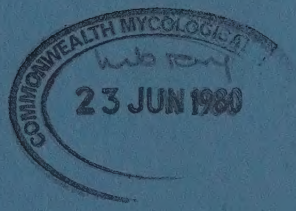
1979 Volume 14
Annual Indexes
ISSN 0034-6624

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Review of medical and veterinary mycology



COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND
Telephone 01-940-4086/7

Director and Scientific Editor
A. Johnston, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Assistant Scientific Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D.
Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc.
P. Holliday, M.A.
Miss R. Ibbotson, Ph.D.
Mrs. I.M. Ross

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Principal Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, Ph.D.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D.
D.L. Hawksworth, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, B.Sc.
D.W. Minter, Ph.D.
Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D.
Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.
E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODA Scientific Liaison Officers
R.G. Pawsey, Ph.D.
J.M. Waller, Ph.D.

Outside Abstractors
N. Churchich, Ph.D.
Mrs. M.R. Cooper, B.Sc.
Mrs. V.J. Dring, B.Sc.
M. Otčenášek, C.Sc.
Mrs. P.M. Woolford, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci.

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate
To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £47.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 10p per page in UK, 12p per page overseas by ASP mail, or 17p per page by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1980.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, H. A. Van der 1821
Aaberg, T. M. 406
Aalund, O. 1899
Abbott, A. B. 975
Abd-el-Galil, G. 144
Abdallah, I. S. 2158
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 1852
Abdul-Nour, B. A. 1189
Abé, E. 2343
Abe, M. 1409
Abe, P. M. 1449
Abe, S. 853
Abel, R. M. 908
Abel, T. 218, 1340, 1570
Aboobaker, V. S. 1213
Abou-Gabal, M. 46, 144, 231, 1375, 1486, 1489, 1699, 2080, 2322, 2327
Abou-Gaisal, M. 1033
Abraham, D. M. 89
Abramovici, A. 2, 533
Abu-Samra, M. T. 766, 767, 1448
Abul-Azm, I. M. 2158
Acers, T. E. 1759
Achmoody, J. B. 595
Achten, G. 1295
Acinapura, A. J. 14
Acosta, F., Jr. 1801
Actor, P. 59
Acuna, D. 1149
Adam, S. E. I. 212
Adámkova, A. 143
Adams, G. L. 1872, 2464
Adamu, S. O. 1855
Adekunle, A. A. 1855
Adene, D. F. 1771
Adetosoye, A. I. 789, 1771
Adlan, A. M. 1447
Adler, J. P. 2020
Adler, M. W. 1598
Adrian, J. 1198
Adrian, W. J. 229
Aflatouni, M. 2138
Agarwal, S. 268
Agarwal, S. C. 110
Agger, W. A. 2312
Agius, C. 1084
Agrawal, S. C. 810, 1482, 1485, 1490, 2086
Aguilar, G. L. 1580
Aguilar-Torres, F. G. 1711
Ahearn, D. G. 662, 677, 1627, 1957
Ahmed, K. K. 1033
Ahmed, M. A. 2070
Ahuja, G. K. 860
Ahuja, I. M. 1558
Aibara, K. 1832, 1834, 2440
Aikawa, T. 1904
Aisner, J. 2141
Aïzenman, B. E. 719, 2560
Ajello, G. 2041
Ajello, L. 2, 207, 650, 1029, 1051, 1627, 1726, 2041, 2121, 2282
Akhmeteli, M. A. 635
Akins, C. 908
Akita, T. 189, 820
Akiyama, S. 724
Akiyama, T. 1265, 2065
Akrabawi, P. L. 1970, 2321
Aksoycan, N. 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 972, 1640, 1680, 1697
Aksöz, M. 1101
Akutagawa, M. 25, 698, 2082
Akyschbaewa, K. S. 2120
Akyshbaeva, K. S. 2120
Al-Adil, K. M. 1189
Al-Ibrahim, M. S. 260
Al-Rammahy, A. K. 1502, 1503
Alam, S. A. 1588
Alamugny, A. 2550
Alberici, F. 1537
Albert, R. E. 135
Albesi, E. J. 2319
Albornoz, M. B. 1044
Alderson, G. 2024
Aleksandrov, M. 924, 2435
Alekseeva, L. P. 2059
Alencastro, L. F. de 586
Alexander, I. D. 2030
Alexander, J. C. 2420
Alford, R. H. 1438
Allegra, C. 2566
Allen, A. M. 802
Allen, B. R. 893
Allen, D. 2282
Allen, J. 644
Allen, J. G. 1262, 1263, 1938, 2562, 2567
Alling, D. W. 940, 2256
Allwood, M. C. 1629
Almeida, M. M. R. 798
Almond, C. H. 1754
Alozie, T. C. 1863
Altboun, Z. 329
Alteras, I. 1372, 2125
Alteroche, J. d' 473
Altmann, L. 1340
Altshuler, G. 380
Alvarado, F. 669
Alvarenga, R. J. 837
Álvarez, O. 1067
Alvarez San Cristóbal, A. 1011
Alvinerie, M. 609, 1898
Amano, S. 2016
Amato, D. 1150
Amaya-F., J. 2467
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 872, 2258
Amemiya, H. 2038
Amemiya, J. 2325
Amer, A. 1963
Amin, M. M. 1402
Amin, R. 2356
Amma, S. M. 1522
Ammar-Khodja, A. 818
Amsel, L. P. 1491
Andary, C. 2363
Andersen, B. R. 1618, 1626, 2036
Andersen, P. K. 1824
Andersen, R. L. 221
Anderson, C. K. 921
Anderson, D. N. 682, 868, 930
Anderson, J. H. 1515, 1516
Anderson, J. R. 1010
Anderson, K. L. 407
Anderson, M. C. 875
Anderson, M. S. 1210
Anderson, R. 2282
Anderson, R. A. 548, 1362, 2472
Anderson, R. J. 2304
Anderson, S. 1662
Andersson, A. 1122
Ando, J. 25, 698, 2082
Ando, K. 73
Andoh, T. 1396
Andors, L. 2181
Andrade, S. O. 2555
Andrews, A. H. 2074
Andrews, F. A. 1399
Andrews, G. P. 1968
Andrews, T. W. 796
Andrews, W. H. 2423
Andriasyan, S. G. 147, 781, 782
Andriole, V. T. 325, 326, 1012
Angebault, M. 1556
Angelini, G. 1069
Angelis, A. de 1387
Anger, H. 52
Angsubhakorn, S. 580, 1167, 1181
Anisimov, M. M. 720
Anjum, A. D. 624
Anke, T. 317, 1407
Ånséhn, S. 1326
Ansel, M. 2353
Anthony, H. D. 1931
Anton'ev, A. A. 2058
Antonijević, M. 1248
Antonucci, G. 293, 935
Aoki, Y. 340
Appel, L. 1990
Applebaum, R. S. 2484
Apridonidse, K. G. 2120
Apridonidze, K. G. 2085, 2120
Arai, M. 731
Arai, T. 61, 331, 1416, 1667
Arao, T. 219
Araujo, J. C. 1735
Araviĭskiĭ, R. A. 1959
Arbel, A. J. 1817
Arditti, J. 2371, 2376
Arechavala, A. 54, 1716, 2022, 2291
Argenziano, G. 242
Arger, P. H. 511
Arieli, G. 2125
Arievich, A. M. 1704
Arimori, S. 428
Armbrecht, B. H. 1830
Arnold, D. L. 627
Arnold, G. W. 644
Arnold, J. 99
Arnold, R. G. 1146
Arnow, P. M. 221, 1098
Aroche-Alfonso, R. M. 1149
Aron-Brunetière, R. 1301
Arora, S. 131, 449
Arosemena, R. 1046
Arp, L. H. 2533
Arseculeratne, S. N. 588
Arteaga, F. 856, 871
Artis, W. M. 678
Artwohl, J. E. 2261
Artz, R. P. 1722, 1723
Arulanantham, K. 1576
Arumugam, S. 1536
Arx, J. A. von 1378
Arya, H. C. 1823
Asabe, Y. 1924
Asada, Y. 1049
Asai, Y. 245, 1602
Asano, K. 1909
Ashcar, H. 833
Asper, E. D. 1070
Assale, G. 786
Ast, E. 522
Astier, J. 2371, 2374, 2376
Asvaphorthada, S. 2194
Aswapokee, N. 105, 106
Aswapokee, P. 105, 106
Ata, S. 328, 1602, 1668
Atari, H. 2211
Atia, M. 1963
Atia, M. A. 2080
Atun, I. H. 915
Aufdemorte, T. B. 1584
Auger, P. 794, 2215
Augustín, J. 984
Aukrust, L. 1794, 2355
Auld, J. C. 2314
Aurich, G. 303
Aurora, A. L. 1540
Austwick, P. 1841
Austwick, P. K. C. 1337, 1830, 1841
Autrup, H. 1893
Avar, Z. 941
Avello Garcia, F. 890
Avendaño, J. 357
Avery, G. S. 717, 1389
Avram, A. 1301
Avram, M. M. 104
Awakura, T. 465
Awaya, J. 109, 722, 737
Axelsson, H. 2144
Ayres, J. C. 2514
Ayres, J. L. 557
Azema, R.-C. 2381
Azevedo Carneiro, J. de 2353
Azevedo, M. M. de 833
Azuma, K. 162
Baba, I. 538
Baba, N. 281
Bababunmi, E. A. 603
Babajan, K. R. 2120
Babayan, K. R. 2120
Babbott, F. L. 1097
Babiak, R. 246
Babish, J. G. 2448
Babu, J. P. 1384
Bačli, Dj. 846
Bacon, C. W. 2399
Badillet, G. 122, 771, 772, 773, 1025, 1450, 1461
Baehni, P. C. 98
Baer, H. 477
Bai, N. J. 1178, 1179
Baier, R. 937
Bailey, A. V. 712
Bailey, W. 604
Baird, I. M. 2157
Baker, H. 316
Bakerspigel, A. 665
Bakhtiyarova, Z. G. 1643
Bakina, L. A. 719
Bakkevig, S. 1815
Balasaraswathi, R. 1912
Balasubramanian, T. 1912
Balázs, H. 2545
Balbi, C. 1597
Balbirsingh, M. 267
Balikian, J. P. 91
Balint, J. P. 2021
Balish, E. 343, 925, 970, 1623, 2208
Ballantyne, J. 2268
Ballet, J.-J. 965
Ballman, G. E. 2235
Balmer, J. A. 52, 1318
Balotă, V. 209
Balsiger, C. 2454
Balzer, I. 542, 1215, 1836
Bambule, J. 1286, 1287
Ban, S. 278
Banaszkiewicz, H. 1464, 2054, 2099
Bancroft, J. 1218
Bandera, E. 1100
Bandunatha, C. H. S. R. 588
Banerjee, A. 812
Banerjee, P. G. 2076
Bannatyne, R. M. 1652
Bannikov, E. A. 2058, 2084
Bänninger, R. 1467
Bansal, V. S. 1512
Barabolak, R. 2476
Barahona, H. H. 1376
Baran, E. 494, 2350
Baranova, S. I. 720
Barbier, D. 889
Barboriak, J. J. 1098
Bardaji, O. 1042
Bardana, E. J., Jr. 484
Bardiaux, M. 308
Bariola, L. A. 1877
Bark, C. J. 460
Barker, C. F. 859
Barker, W. H., Jr. 513
Barlinn, C. 1500
Barlow, P. B. 236
Barnes, W. G. 1051
Barnetson, R. S. 1535
Barnett, D. A. 763
Barnett, K. C. 928
Baros, J. 99
Barr, H. 135
Barr, J. T. 1684
Barreto, M. L. M. 1847
Barrière, H. 1462
Barritt, A. S., III 396
Barron, G. L. 1918
Barros, M. de A. 2555
Bars, J. le 870
Bartels, C. 2368
Bartels, L. J. 745
Barthelmes, H. 215, 816
Bartlett, J. G. 1587
Bartlett, R. 52
Bartlett, R. C. 1968
Bartoš, J. 570, 1883, 2452
Barylak, J. 939, 945
Basbous, D. 1014
Basketter, D. A. 1939
Basler, R. S. W. 2267
Bass, J. J. 1237
Basset, A. 943
Basset, M. 943
Bassett, I. J. 1092
Bassetti, D. 1577, 2212
Bassir, O. 603, 1173, 1863

Bastiaan, R. J. 253
Bates, F. Y. 1255, 1257, 1922
Bates, J. H. 1029
Batres, E. 204
Battaglia, R. 2462
Battistini, F. 2108
Baum, G. L. 3, 236, 1103
Baumgartner, E. 1229
Bayer, A. S. 2270
Bayley, J. A. 1479
Bazhukova, T. A. 2001
Beacco, E. 530
Beadles, T. A. 1342
Beaman, B. L. 1443, 2032
Beaman, L. 1712
Beardmore, G. L. 2133, 2313, 2314
Beaudry, R. 1589
Beaumont, R. 1532
Becker, H. 52
Becker, J. M. 684
Beckett, J. H. 2019
Beckett, K. M. 706
Beckwith, D. G. 1010
Bedell, G. 341
Bedell, G. W. 339
Bedi, T. R. 210
Bednarowicz, G. 1492
Bednova, V. N. 2222
Beebe, R. M. 1205
Beemer, A. M. 2, 3, 11, 76, 254, 1726, 2078
Beemster, G. 1579
Beezer, A. E. 1395
Beggs, W. H. 1399
Begin, A. 772
Begin, R. 2341
Behere, A. G. 1199
Behrens, J. 629
Behrens, J. C. 1255, 1257, 1922, 2548, 2549
Behringer, G. 582
Beighton, D. 1433
Bejan, M. 1168
Belfort, E. A. 1736
Bell, R. G. 213
Bell, W. E. 1080
Bellefeuille, J. 834
Belohradsky, B. H. 2343
Belousova, I. I. 60, 952, 2218
Belukha, U. K. 815
Ben-David, A. 2, 3
Benaroya, S. H. 2286
Benatar, S. R. 2278
Benavides, J. 1149
Benchimol, M. 2318
Bendt, W. O. 2521
Beneke, E. S. 660, 1278, 1362
Benešová, D. 1436
Benevides, J. 1190
Benirschke, K. 380, 696
Benjamin, C. 2387
Benjamini, E. 1712
Bennett, D. R. 2251
Bennett, G. A. 548, 1250
Bennett, J. E. 62, 366, 1008, 1009, 1359, 2256
Bennett, J. W. 2501, 2502
Bentlif, P. S. 2260
Berenbaum, M. C. 713
Bergendal, T. A. 2186
Berghe, H. Van den 1273
Bergoglio, R. M. 969
Berkson, B. M. 1810
Bernard, M. A. 1820
Bernard, P.-M. 2276
Bernardczykowa, A. 2277
Berndt, W. O. 2421, 2505, 2527
Bernhardt, H. 938
Berrens, L. 477, 2338
Berry, C. W. 2220
Bertamino, R. 2101
Berti, E. 1289
Bertolotto, M. 1577
Berton, G. 1940
Beseda, M. 1274
Bessieres, M. H. 715, 718, 955, 1095, 1460
Bestetti, G. 83
Betancourt, J. 416
Betts, C. M. 1115
Bewsher, P. D. 1599
Beyer, E. G. M. 755
Beyt, B. E., Jr. 225
Bezek, Š. 933, 2223
Bezes, H. 1532
Bhaduri, A. P. 2216
Bhagavan, B. S. 751
Bhagwat, G. P. 988
Bhamarapravati, N. 580, 1167, 1181
Bhargava, P. M. 1992
Bhat, P. 2092
Bhat, R. V. 1143, 2414
Bhathena, D. 8. 63
Bhati, H. S. 1804
Bhatia, I. M. 233
Bhattacharya, R. K. 1213
Białasiewicz, D. 1702
Bianchi, M. L. 530
Bianchi, O. 1716
Biava, M. F. 297, 814, 1000
Bibel, D. J. 1520
Bicker, U. 2213
Bidart, J.-M. 2276
Biddle, M. 2320
Bidnenko, S. I. 978
Bienias, L. 1492
Bièvre, C. de 434, 1062, 1066, 1072
Bigelow, H. E. 1329
Biguet, J. 178, 441, 973, 1309, 1654
Bills, D. D. 1228, 2510
Bird, F. H. 2438
Birdsell, D. C. 1432
Birkhed, D. 1435
Birkmann, L. W. 2251
Birnbauer, L. 1555
Birsa, M. 2339
Bischoff, T. 892
Bistoni, F. 334
Biswas, K. 1848
Bjeldanes, L. F. 1162
Björklund, N. E. 1896
Blach, B. 1419
Black, L. T. 2473
Blackstock, R. 2257
Blagodatskaya, V. M. 1682
Blagojevic, S. 2193
Blaha, H. 2342
Blakey, D. L. 438
Blanc, B. 2457
Blanc, M. 1126
Blasiola, G. C., Jr. 2334
Blazer, V. S. 1781
Blechman, H. 90
Blisse, A. 218, 1340, 1565
Blitzer, A. 2307
Blomqvist, K. 891, 2189
Blozis, G. G. 246
Blum, J. 850
Blumenkrantz, M. S. 1580
Blumenthal, H. J. 1511
Blumenthal, M. 1073
Blumer, S. 667, 683
Blyth, W. 1624, 1625
Bocan, B. J. 1250
Bockelee-Morvan, A. 2465
Bockholt, A. J. 2456, 2464
Bodin, G. 1898
Bodnár, M. 1157
Boelter, R. 527
Bogaars, H. 1048
Bogdan, S. D. 2265
Bogdanić, Č. 542, 1215
Bogdanov, V. V. 1998
Bogetić, V. 1915
Boggs, S. 2003
Boguslawski, G. 1725, 2292
Bohl, J. 426
Böhm, K. H. 1475, 2075
Böhme, H. 179, 215, 323, 816
Boĭkov, Yu. I. 1850
Bois, R. M. du 2152
Boise, J. R. 505, 1100
Boitor, I. 538
Bojanovsky, A. 2087
Bojarska-Dahlig, H. 725
Bokhari, M. H. 2356
Boles, R. 2268
Boling, T. M. 1163
Boltyanskaya, È. V. 2500
Bonazzola, G. I. 284
Bonchev, N. 613
Bondarenko, A. S. 719
Bondarenko, B. M. 978
Boneu, B. 1898
Bönhof, J. 514
Bonhomme, J. 308
Bonifazi, E. 1069
Bonniot, J.-P. 1556
Bonomi, U. 1974
Boonlayangoor, P. 1710
Booth, G. D. 2551
Booz, M. K. 843
Bopp, C. 654
Boquet-Jiménez, E. 1011
Borch, S. M. 2355
Borderies, M. 1093, 1095
Borelli, D. 658, 2089, 2090, 2131, 2135, 2136
Borgers, M. 2175
Bornside, G. H. 2236
Boro, B. R. 863
Borowski, E. 2000
Boschek, C. B. 1807
Boshyan, G. M. 801
Bossche, H. Van den 2175
Bothast, R. J. 1930, 2460
Botticelli, C. S. 1814
Bottin, M.-C. 2503
Bottone, E. J. 430, 743, 2306
Boudreaux, G. J. 712
Boulay, G. H. du 10
Bourgarel, J. 1027
Bousquet, A. 628
Bousquet, J. 476
Boutibonnes, P. 2546
Boutin, G. 2550
Bouza Santiago, E. 1439
Bowen, J. H. 567
Bowen, J. M. 1245
Bowman, P. I. 677
Boyce, J. M. H. 2205
Boyd, A. D. 14
Boyd, K. S. 415, 1758
Boyd, M. 2566, 2573
Boyd, M. R. 641, 2563, 2564
Boyd, P. A. 1919
Boyer, J. 2374
Brabander, M. de 2175
Bradshaw, M. 2256
Braemer, A. C. 1385
Bragina, E. E. 2085
Braley, R. E. 406, 409
Brammer, K. W. 1996
Brandenburg, J. H. 748
Brandt, G. 1283, 2232
Brandt, J. 1148
Brasch, K. 1111
Braverman, L. E. 2142
Brazeau, M. 834
Brecher, S. M. 756
Breivis, J. 115
Brekke, O. L. 1197, 1881, 2473
Brennan, R. W. 1808
Bresjanac, D. 1504
Bretza, J. 1030
Brewer, D. 648, 1268, 1842, 1937
Brida di Priò, S. 1577
Bridger, R. C. 2066
Bridges, C. H. 1830
Brincker, H. 1633
Bringewatt, W. 286
Brinster, R. L. 517
Brito, T. de 2297
Broady, K. W. 757
Brock, W. A. 1428
Brockett, R. M. 1102
Brockman, G. F. 262
Brodie, R. R. 53
Brodsky, F. 1372
Brogden, R. N. 717, 1389
Brooks, G. F. 387
Brooks, R. B. 1600
Brosseau, J. D. 196
Brottes, H. 1687
Brouwer, E. 1910
Brown, D. 281
Brown, H. M. 1105, 1106, 1107
Brown, J. 2041
Brown, J. C. 171
Brown, K. A. 2021
Brown, M. M. 2490
Brown, R. J. 997
Brown, T. M. 875
Browne, M. K. 902
Browne, R. 2316
Bruce, V. R. 2423
Bruins, S. C. 388
Brun, A. 2374
Bründel, K.-H. 125
Brunden, M. N. 579
Bruneau, M. 1369
Brutzel, K. 1764
Bryant, D. H. 1784
Bryson, V. 1401
Buchanan, J. R. 1149
Buchanan, R. L. 2455, 2484
Büchi, G. 1266
Buck, R. M. 511
Buckley, H. R. 971, 1353
Buckley, M. J. 908
Budtz-Jörgensen, E. 248
Budtz-Jörgensen, E. J. 951
Buergelt, C. D. 1690
Buesching, W. J. 1971
Buitrago, B. 155
Bull, J. 1099
Bullerman, L. B. 1146, 1241, 2415
Bullock, W. E. 63, 1722, 1723
Bullpitt, P. 1068
Bulmer, C. 3
Bulmer, G. S. 362, 2257
Bundgaard, J. 819
Bunge, I. 615
Bunter, G. 1148
Burbee, D. G. 2263
Burbridge, K. A. 1267, 1930
Burch, K. H. 2302
Burckhardt, J. J. 1431
Bureau, M. A. 2341
Burge, H. P. 505, 1100
Burge, P. S. 1099
Burger, D. 2015
Burk, R. L. 402
Burke, V. 2229
Burmeister, H. R. 1927
Burrell, R. 497, 498, 1787, 2384
Burroughs, R. 1931
Burzynska, H. 1882
Busch, L. V. 1918
Buschmann, B. 1425
Busi, C. 1115, 1818, 2362
Busta, F. F. 1200
Buthig, C. 2513
Butler, E. E. 1829
Butler, M. 265
Butra, V. A. 858
Buxton, A. 5
Buzon Rueda, L. M. 1439
Byard, J. L. 2446, 2496
Byford, M. J. 1237
Cabasso, V. J. 1379
Cáceres, A. 1067
Cahill, S. G. 601
Caillaux, M. 944
Cairney, W. J. 983
Caisby, I. J. D. 391
Calderone, R. A. 330
Calegari, L. 419, 2298
Calich, V. L. G. 1381
Callaway, C. S. 461
Callen, J. P. 393
Callies, R. 52
Calnek, B. W. 690
Calvert, O. H. 583, 1866, 2456
Calvert, R. T. 1496
Cambier, D. 618
Camerino-Conte, D. 813
Cameron, W. J. 914
Camp, B. J. 2559
Campbell, A. D. 1149
Campbell, D. C. 1754
Campbell, G. D. 438, 716, 2287, 2295
Campbell, R. S. F. 2309
Campbell, T. C. 1176, 1838, 2449, 2450
Campean, S. 538
Campos, C. M. 1410
Campos, E. P. 833
Campos-Nieto, E. 569, 799
Canecchio Filho, V. 1879
Cannon, R. O., III 225

Capetanakis, J. 1521, 1650
Caplan, E. S. 923
Caplan, L. M. 33
Caplan, R. H. 2312
Caprilli, F. 1298, 1481
Čapuşan, I. 1483
Carbiener, R. 2378
Caretta, G. 805
Carlborg, F. W. 2479
Carlsöö, B. 2144
Carlsson, A. 1809
Carlsson, B. 1896
Carlton, P. K. 1770
Carlton, W. W. 626, 1223, 1235, 1236, 1258, 1830, 1837, 1905, 2552
Carman, M. G. 456
Carme, B. 873
Carmichael, J. W. 196
Carpenter, J. L. 2147
Carretero Othman, M. 1072
Carroll, D. G., Jr. 852
Carruthers, J. A. 1487
Carter, M. E. 456
Carter, T. D. 2310
Carter, W. H. 2486
Carteron, B. 1369, 2349
Cartwright, R. Y. 1322
Carvalhaes, L. P. 1717
Carvalho, E. C. Q. de 1061
Carvalho Melhem, M. de S. 1004
Casalá, A. 1047
Casals, J. B. 1985
Casey, H. W. 998
Cashner, F. M. 2351
Čáslavka, J. 2096
Casper, H. H. 1202
Casscells, S. W. 862
Casserone, S. 419, 2298
Cassiman, J. J. 1273
Cassone, A. 359, 361, 1641
Castaldo, R. A. 1639
Castelli, J. B. 1053
Castillo, S. 771
Catanzaro, A. 2269
Cate, T. R. 2256
Cater, C. M. 562
Catizone, F. A. 1634
Catterall, M. D. 1524
Caturla Such, J. 227
Cauderay, P. 2474
Cauley, L. K. 1691
Cave, J. D. 833
Cavelier, C. 2503
Cawson, R. A. 954, 2244
Cazaux, M. 1460
Cazin, J., Jr. 2139
Cebrat, S. 1419
Čech, P. 1614
Černá, M. 2050
Cerný, J. 518
Cervantes Olivares, R. A. 1708
Chaar, J. M. 586
Chabasse, D. 887
Chabner, B. 993
Chaffin, W. L. 2235
Chakrabarti, D. K. 1848
Chakrabarti, S. 2009
Chakrabarty, A. K. 863
Chakrabarty, D. 92
Chakraborty, P. 2079
Chakravarty, S. C. 88
Chalam, R. V. 2537
Chambers, T. J. 2027
Chan, C.-K. 343, 920
Chan, K. H. 96
Chan, P. K. 2524, 2525, 2526
Chanda, J. J. 393
Chandler, F. W. 461, 681, 1627
Chandler, F. W., Jr. 418
Chandra, A. L. 74, 2009
Chandra, B. 804
Chang, C. F. 1220, 2439, 2504
Chang, G. W. 1162
Chaparas, S. D. 408, 874, 875, 2287
Chaphekar, P. M. 825, 1510
Chapman, S. W. 896, 968
Charan, K. 19
Charles, O. W. 1182
Charnock, M. 2027
Charoenvit, Y. 1756
Charon, D. 1434
Charpenteau, J. L. 1898
Chaskes, S. 1006
Chasseaud, L. F. 53
Chastain, C. B. 2322
Chatterjee, A. 2076, 2079
Chatterjee, S. S. 1586
Chattopadhyay, D. 2076, 2079
Chaubey, B. S. 854
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 1848
Chauhan, H. V. S. 996
Chausovskaya, M. M. 1704
Chauvier, G. 2331
Chawla, K. S. 296
Check, F. 2036
Check, I. J. 2284
Chenchev, I. 2435
Cheneau, Y. 768
Cheng, T. H. 91
Chenieux, J.-C. 2377
Cherniak, R. 2290
Chernomordik, A. B. 1644
Chernov, K. S. 635
Cherubin, C. E. 104
Chester, E. H. 236, 1103
Chetyrina, N. S. 720
Cheung, R. 1652
Chevallier, P. 1042
Chew, W. H. 50
Chi, M. S. 636, 1922, 2437, 2548, 2549
Chiba, H. 318
Chick, E. W. 391
Chihaya, Y. 1767
Child, J. S. 1962
Chilton, R. J. 264
Chilton, W. S. 511
Chimakadze, G. A. 184
Chin, G. N. 220
Chinnici, J. P. 576
Chipley, J. R. 595, 2485, 2565
Chirawong, P. 105
Chittasobhon, N. 145
Chongsathien, S. 2129
Choppin, J. 1116
Chormonova, N. T. 2047
Choromokos, E. 103
Christ, M. L. 1426
Christensen, C. M. 1829, 1830
Christensen, K. N. 1824
Christiansen, A. H. 1501
Christopher, J. 230
Chu, F. S. 1149, 1926
Chuang, T.-Y. 1757
Chuchukalo, N. I. 2389
Churanova, Z. I. 266
Church, V. L. 647
Chute, H. L. 690
Ciegler, A. 1149, 1222, 1240, 1267, 1332, 1837, 1927, 1930
Ciegler, J. 1267
Cinkotai, F. F. 508
Cintron, G. B. 1031
Ciravegna, B. 2212
Cisalpino, E. O. 837
Cisar, J. O. 2033, 2034
Císař, Z. 2337
Citron, K. M. 236
Ciudin, E. 1155
Civila, E. 661, 1474
Clapiers, J. 1603
Claridge, C. A. 72, 1994
Clark, J. D. 2434
Clark, M. S. 1732
Clark, R. A. 1731
Clark, T. J. H. 2152
Claude, J. R. 1114, 2359
Claveria, L. E. 10
Clawson, C. C. 1730
Clayton, Y. 2321
Clayton, Y. M. 1290, 1454, 1487
Clerck, D. de 695
Clerck, Y. de 695
Clivio, A. 1392
Coats-Stephen, M. 1572
Cobb, J. M. 1021
Cobb, S. J. 1658
Cobbs, C. G. 2256
Cocchi, P. 1646
Cochran, J. 1018
Cochran, K. W. 1806, 2385
Cochran, M. W. 1806
Cocito, C. 761
Cockrum, P. A. 2410
Codignola, A. 2416
Codish, S. D. 1984, 2161
Coel, M. 1705
Coen, R. 935
Cojocaru, I. 160, 209, 777
Colburn, C. R. 2476
Colchen, A. 2145, 2154
Cole, G. T. 657, 1954
Cole, P. J. 2152
Cole, R. J. 1245, 1837, 1875, 2488
Coleman, M. 1750
Coles, B. M. 1083
Colin, J. 1198
Colley, P. J. 1886, 2487, 2497
Collins, J.-P. 2315
Colognac-Chapelon, R. 759, 2039
Coman, I. 1155
Combemale, I. 2532
Combs, T. J. 977
Conant, N. F. 443
Conklin, R. H. 436
Connell, C. N. 1830
Connor, B. A. 2304
Connor, D. T. 71
Conrad, S. E. 115
Constant, Y. 2349
Constantino, D. 2362
Contet-Audonneau, N. 814
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 419, 661, 1474, 2298
Conway, K. E. 1780
Cook, J. A. 292
Cooper, B. H. 29
Cooper, C. L. 460
Cooper, W. H. 2220
Cordiez, E. 645
Cortellezzi, G. C. 2416
Cortés, A. 416
Cosgrove, R. F. 728, 1395
Costa, J. A. 283
Costantino, D. 1818, 2395
Costello, P. 91
Cote, D. D. 1999
Cotev, S. 282
Coţofan, O. 926
Cottafava, F. 1577
Cottral, G. E. 1953
Couch, J. R. 2275
Coudert, J. 927
Coudert, J.-L. 2179
Coulanges, P. 889
Courbil, L.-J. 1532
Courtillot, M. 2366
Couzineau, P. 1557
Cowan, S. T. 1361
Cowden, M. A. 1271
Cox, D. A. 1996
Crastnopol, P. 226
Craven, P. C. 1693
Craven, S. A. 2278
Cravitz, L. 1491
Cravo, M. A. 1735
Creamer, B. 1099
Creppy, E.-E. 1902
Criado Jimenez, A. 890
Crimail, P. 308
Crisan, E. V. 1829
Crispin, S. M. 928
Croce, J. 1799
Croker, K. P. 1263, 2562
Crompton, C. W. 1092
Cronholm, L. S. 2115
Cross, D. E. 405
Crowe, C. P. 377
Croy, R. G. 598, 1893
Crutchlow, P. F. 1707
Cruz, J. B. da 1061
Cucé, L. C. 2137
Cucullu, A. F. 559, 560, 590, 1206
Cuetos-Martínez, C. B. 1149
Cullen, R. E. 1780
Culvenor, C. C. J. 2410
Cunningham, B. L. 1618
Cunningham, D. 2571
Cunningham, J. N. 14
Cuny, G. 1689
Čuřík, R. 1117, 2391
Cury, A. E. 311
Cushing, A. H. 1744
Cusumano, V. 1997
Cutchavaree, A. 1052
Cutler, J. E. 2221, 2243
Cutsem, J. Van 948
Čuturič, S. 1264
Cysewski, S. J. 1829, 1830, 2551
Czerwiecki, L. 1900
Czygan, P. 522
Dabag, S. 1311
Dabinett, P. E. 447
Dabrowa, N. 1517
Daczkowska, E. 2442
Dagley, S. 2263
Dahlstrom, W. G. 135
Dahms, R. 1333
Dall'Olio, G. 824
Damaso, D. 1439
Dame, W. R. 1601
Damjanić, A. F. 309
Damodaran, C. 1914
Damron, B. L. 571, 2436
Damrongsak, D. 1052
Danciu, I. 538
D'Andrea, A. D. 2498
Danesh, D. 2425
Daniel, M. D. 1376
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 873
Daniels, H. T. 1729
Danley, D. L. 1710
Danziger, A. 857
Daoud, K. A. 1189
D'Arcy, P. F. 1982
Dardenne, G. A. 2364
Darmon, M. 308
Das, A. K. 2149
Das, S. K. 2451
Dashek, W. V. 1892
Daum, V. 437
Dauverchain, J. 473
David, J.-M. 2371, 2376
Davies, R. B. 229
Davies, S. F. 2285
Davis, E. E. 1967
Davis, F. E. 1261
Davis, R. M. 2535, 2536
Day, J. B. 545
Day, J. K. 2233
Dayal, Y. 233
Daza Perez, R. M. 890
De, M. N. 1588
De, S. 74
Dean, A. G. 1029
Debeaupuis, J. P. 619, 621, 1906, 2538
Decad, G. M. 2446, 2496
Deeb, Z. 429
Degreef, H. 1300
Dei Cas, A. 1537
Dei Cas, E. 1606
Deicher, H. 521
Deichmann, B. 180
Delage, G. 794
Delektorski, W. W. 2120
Delektorskiĭ, V. V. 2085, 2120
Deloach, E. D. 2326
Delort-Laval, J. 1198
Delville, J. 761
Demain, A. L. 628, 1266
Demarcq, J. M. 259
Demasius, I. P. C. 1164
Deng, J.-S. 1757
DeNicola, D. B. 1258
Denizel, T. 1139
Deodhar, K. P. 825, 1510
Depierre, R. 1556
Derenzini, M. 1115
DeRepentigny, J. 2245
Deresinski, S. C. 1024
Derrien, J.-P. 1026
Dervish, M. T. D. 1132
Desaiah, D. 1246
Desgeorges, P. T. 872, 2258
Desplaces, A. 1116
Despres, P. 1557
Destombes, P. 842, 1060, 1369
Devés, R. 1272
Devèze, J.-L. 2371
Devi, M. G. 268

DeWitt, W. F. 1853
Deyll, W. E. 1133
Dhar, G. 269
Dharamadhach, A. 694
Dhillon, S. S. 1628
Diab, A. 1800
Diagnes, S. 788
Diallo, S. 788
Dias, M. C. S. 1847
Dias, S. M. C. 2555
Diaz, R. 262
DiBenedetto, R. J. 2326
Dick, J. W. 1159
Dickens, J. W. 556, 1834
Dickie, H. 224, 848
Diddie, K. R. 2284
Diebold, G. J. 2482
Dieckert, J. W. 1140
Dieckert, M. C. 1140
Dieckman, J. 1397
Diefenbach, C. 1275
Dietrich, S. M. C. 168
Dietz, A. 1404
Dikman, S. 743
Dillberger, J. 2327
Dimitrescu, A. 160, 209
Dimov, D. 846
Dini, S. 2255
Dion, W. M. 188, 1964
Dirheimer, G. 615, 1902
DiSalvo, A. F. 683, 2283
Discamps, G. 1534
Dismukes, W. E. 395, 2256
Dittmar, W. 191
Dixit, S. N. 108
Dixon, B. L. 918
Dixon, D. 39
Dixon, D. M. 69, 705
Djärv, L. 306
Djawari, D. 892, 1578
Dmitriev, S. N. 780
Dobolyi, C. 1619
Dobrodeeva, L. K. 2001
Dobšinský, O. 1459, 2096, 2104
Doby, J. M. 1542
Doerr, J. A. 289, 532, 1219, 1862, 1897
Dogniez, B. 1324
Dojčinov, D. 846
Doležal, M. 2151
Doljansky, N. 1965
Dollear, F. G. 561, 1137
Dolphin, R. E. 1377
Domańska, I. 1819
Domer, J. E. 333
Dominguez, M. P. 283
Donald, W. H. 2177
Donini, A. 824
Donovan, K. O. 1150
Dor, A.-M. 1014
Dorn, G. L. 1342
Dorn, M. 52, 1299
Doster, A. R. 639
Doucet, J. 786
Doughman, D. J. 367
Doughtery, K. K. 2446
Douglas, R. G., Jr. 352
Douparinova, M. 924
Dove, J. 1424
Dovenbarger, W. V. 474
Dowda, H. 327
Dowling, E. A. 1425
Downham, T. F. 1081
Downham, W. H. 264
Downs, J. 1012
Doyle, M. P. 596, 602, 1194, 1195, 1211, 2499
Drábek, J. 587
Draggan, S. 2335
Draughon, F. A. 2514
Drouhet, E. 707, 708, 723, 967, 1034, 1305, 1306, 1960
Drozdov, A. I. 738
Druilhe, P. 873
Drummond, J. F. 1729
Drutz, D. J. 404, 953, 1005, 1693
Dua, S. P. 1558
Dube, D. 1642
Dube, R. 529
Dubecq, J. P. 1603
Dubin, M. 519
Dubois, P. J. 849
Duckert, F. 1110
Ducourneau, A. 1135
Ducroz, J. 528
Dujardin, L. 441, 973, 1654
Duke, G. E. 2437
Duma, R. J. 50, 2256
Dumas, C. 2215
Dumas, D. 2276
Dunan, S. 2165
Dunand, J. 786
Duncan, M. H. 1744
Dupaigne, P. 1849
Dupont, B. 707, 708, 723, 1034, 1306
DuPont, H. L. 436
Dupont-Meyer, T. 1638
Dupre, A. 1460
Duraković, S. 309
Durand, M. 1094
Durbin, W. A. 1684
Durda, M. 2347
Durham, J. B. 1418
Duriez, T. 441
Durkó, I. 979
Dusci, L. J. 167
Dutcher, J. S. 2563, 2564
Dutkiewicz, J. 1785, 1786
Dutta, A. K. 2076
Dutta, S. K. 260
Dutton, M. F. 1210
Dvořák, J. 137, 143, 370, 1456
Dvořák, K. 1695
Dvořák, M. 2104
Dvorkin, L. B. 858
Dvorzhak, Ya. 370
Dworzack, D. L. 1051
Dwyer, J. M. 1576
Dwyer, R. 903
Dy-Liacco, J. 1637
Dykhovychna, D. Y. 978
Dziuk, H. E. 2437
Dzwonkowski, J. 1423
Eadie, T. 1187, 1190
Eakins, M. N. 1260
Eastin, G. B. 1728
Eberhard, M. 1110
Ebert, H. 52
Ebina, K. 1013
Echols, R. M. 1744
Eckman, M. K. 2159
Eckman, M. R. 1043
Edds, G. T. 1889
Edelman, N. H. 989
Eden, O. B. 2308
Edminster, T. W. 1839
Edwards, C. J. 2333
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 886, 1675
Edwards, J. H. 490
Edwardson, J. 2074
Egawa, A. 51, 1989, 2091
Egbert, P. R. 1580
Eger, J. 2143
Egere, J. U. 838, 1028
Egmond, H. P. Van 1133, 1204, 1234
Egorenkova, A. N. 266
Egusa, S. 463, 465, 468, 1089, 1090, 1091, 2336
Ehrensaft, D. V. 1626
Ehrsam, H. 2040
Eicker, A. 2557
Eidelman, D. 254
Eidson, C. S. 574
Eijk, G. W. Van 202
Eiken, R. 1815
Eilard, T. 1350, 1356
Eimeri, D. 282
Ein, M. E. 2153
Einstein, H. 1706, 2274
Einstein, H. E. 3
Einstein, K. 1559
Eisele, T. A. 575
Eisen, A. Z. 2130
Ekzemplyarov, O. N. 2002
El-Agroudi, M. A. 144, 1375
El-Allawy, T. 1963
El-Ani, A. S. 382, 1017
El-Guindy, M. H. 1033
El Hassan, A. M. 212
El-Kady, I. A. 1852
El-Nawawi, F. A. 1185
El-Refai, A. H. 1828
El-Rehewy, M. S. 1033
El-Rehim, D. 2080
El-Sayed, O. H. 2397
Elbedeiwy, A. 1033
Elías Costa, M. R. I. de 2291
Elijovich, F. 283
Eliot, B. W. 2172
Elkadi, A. 1754
Elkhouly, A. E. 314, 315
Ellen, R. P. 96
Ellestad, G. A. 1921
Elling, F. 1837
Elwood, C. M. 1017
Elzinga, B. K. 1765
Emanuel, D. A. 474, 2340
Emeh, C. O. 1242
Emerole, G. O. 1173
Enab, S. A. 1489
Enab, S. M. 1375
Enchev, S. 924
Endo, H. 73, 724
Endo, M. 439
Engel, G. 566, 2531
English, M. P. 120, 134, 826, 1479, 1480, 2128
Engst, R. 2513
Engstrom, G. W. 1269
Enomoto, M. 1832
Eppley, R. M. 1835
Epstein, R. B. 1618, 1626
Erasmuson, A. F. 2556
Erechek, E. 2000
Erlinger, S. 519
Ermacora, E. 1525
Ermakov, V. V. 638
Erozan, Y. S. 750
Erslev, A. J. 62
Ervin, M. L. 1873
Escobedo, M. 1560
Esmann, V. 1941
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 39, 50, 69
Essenfeld, E. 1736
Essigmann, J. M. 598, 1893
Esterly, N. B. 1961
Etesham-Schahabi, S. 523
Étienne, M. 631, 2542
Euzeby, J. 28
Evans, A. 1842
Evans, B. D. 1239
Evans, E. G. V. 884
Evans, J. D. 757
Evans, T. A. 1146
Evers, K. G. 2202
Eylan, E. 329, 957, 986
Eynard, J.-P. 1538
Ezeh, A. O. 765
Fabbri, A. 2212
Faberová, V. 933
Fabiani, A. 2250
Faergemann, J. 2127
Fagerland, J. A. 1699
Faggett, T. 1079
Fahmy, M. J. 1209
Fahmy, O. G. 1209
Failmezger, T. C. 1365
Fairclough, D. L. 1647
Fakhretdinova, Kh. S. 779
Falade, S. 1766
Faling, L. J. 1587
Falk, M. J. 1569
Falkowski, L. 2000
Falzi, G. 2395
Fankhauser, R. 22
Färber, D. 2204
Farkas, J. 1776
Farmer, S. G. 1677
Farquet, J. J. 1112
Farquhar, M. N. 600
Farrell, A. J. 2233
Farrell, R. L. 639
Fasiolo, F. 1902
Fatorelli, A. 1717
Fatzer, R. 22
Fauci, A. S. 321
Faugeres, J. 565
Faulk, W. P. 327
Faulstich, H. 2358, 2360, 2386, 2396
Fauser, U. 2360
Fava Netto, C. 78, 1410
Favaloro, R. G. 285
Fazio, V. W. 1422
Fazli, A. 1640
Fecteau, C. 2341
Fedotov, V. P. 783, 817
Fedotow, W. P. 783
Fegeler, K. 290
Fegeler, W. 241, 1601
Feigin, A. M. 2218
Feijo, N. D. 454
Fekete, E. 787
Fekety, R. 2316
Feldmann, G. 519
Fell, J. T. 1496
Felton, F. G. 363
Fennell, D. I. 1872, 2464
Feo, M. 335, 674
Ferguson, A. C. 412
Ferguson, J. K. 1102
Ferguson, M. M. 307
Fernald, G. W. 2253
Fernandes, B. 475
Fernandez, B. 2156
Fernández-Diez, J. 1747
Fernandez, J. 88
Fernández, J. J. 2298
Fernández, M. D. 969
Ferrada, L. 1609, 1610
Ferrada U., L. 397
Ferrada Urzua, L. 1615
Ferrando, R. 2401, 2402, 2408
Ferrante, A. 1388, 1670, 1698, 2262
Ferrari, F. A. 1392
Ferrari, G. 2481
Ferrari, H. 2371, 2376
Ferrell, J. L. 391
Ferrer, S. 1797
Feuerman, E. J. 1372, 1473, 2125
Fiedler, H. 2052
Field, D. J. 1245
Fielding, A. M. 320
Fields, B. T. 1731, 2256
Figar, S. 1458
Figuera Aymerich, D. 890
Figuero, D. 279
Figurska, E. 2347
File, T. M., Jr. 1583
Filipiuk, J. 2088
Filippis, F. de 813
Finch, W. W. 748
Findlay, G. H. 2140
Findlay, J. A. 2010
Findley, W. R. 2456, 2464
Fine, S. L. 389, 392
Fink, J. N. 238, 477, 1098, 1103, 1569, 1791, 2354
Fink, U. 2343
Finley, G. G. 800
Finnerty, W. R. 2241
Fiorillo, A. M. 1733, 1734
Fireman, P. 1631
Fischer, A. 965
Fischer, J. J. 2146
Fischer, T. J. 886
Fischlschweiger, W. 1432
Fisher, H. 67, 730
Fisher, J. F. 50
Fisher, P. B. 1401
Fisher, R. I. 459
Fisher, R. W. 601
Fitts, A. 1029
Fitzpatrick, J. E. 382
FitzSimons, R. B. 412
Fiume, L. 1115, 1818, 2362
Fiussello, N. 2416
Flaherty, D. 224, 848
Flannigan, B. 1574
Flashner, M. 2571
Flegel, H. 2280
Fleming, W. H., III 1342
Fletcher, H. J. 1519
Fletcher, R. D. 1031
Flieger, M. 2400
Floersheim, G. L. 1110
Flowers, F. P. 1583
Flowers, R. A. 1192
Flude, P. J. 1221
Focking, M. 218
Foldes, J. 1663
Folkens, U. 1570
Foltínová, J. 2394
Fomin, K. F. 2059
Fonseca, H. 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1879

Font D'Escoubet, E. 1035, 1038
Font, R. L. 1070
Forman, S. R. 238
Fornasa, C. V. 775, 1523
Fourrier, A. 1606
Fox, J. G. 697
Foxworth, J. H. 31, 1037, 1342
Foz-Tena, A. 871
Frable, W. J. 1418
Fragner, P. 257, 692, 693, 1562, 1696
Frahn, J. L. 2410
Fraizzoli, G. 1974
Franck, J. 2165
Francoeur, M. A. 744
François, C. 2363
Francq, J. R. 1369
Frank, H. K. 622, 637, 1839
Frank, M. M. 321
Frank, W. 1946
Frankland, A. W. 216
Franklin, W. A. 368
Franz, A. O., Jr. 1203
Fraser, C. E. O. 1376
Fraser, D. W. A. 2282
Fraser, G. 5
Frate, G. del 805
Frayssinet, C. 631
Frazier, Q. Z. 1729
Fredricks, W. 477
Fredriksson, T. 154
Freed, H. J. 608, 1888
Freedman, A. 425
Freeman, J. B. 247
Freigang, K. 2087
Freund, U. 1613
Friday, G. A. 1631
Fried, M. A. 115
Friedhoff, A. 135
Friedman, A. H. 44
Friedman, L. 347
Friedman, M. A. 604, 2486
Friedman, M. M. 2310
Friedrich, E. 1659
Friedrich, S. M. 586
Frieyro Segui, E. 1439
Frimmer, M. 1807, 2361
Frischkorn, C. G. B. 634
Frischkorn, H. E. 634
Frisk, B. A. 1320
Fritz, W. 2513
Frock, J. L. le 1384
Fröhling, W. 522
Fromentin, H. 420, 434, 1060, 1748, 1758
Fromtling, R. A. 362, 2257
Frost, J. K. 750, 752
Fry, K. E. 1878
Fudenberg, H. H. 327
Fujian Institute of Microbiology 70
Fujii, F. 328
Fujioka, F. 867
Fujita, K. 162
Fujiwara, A. 45
Fujiwara, M. 45
Fukazawa, Y. 81, 1415
Fukushima, K. 1217
Fukushiro, R. 203, 244
Fukuyama, M. 2246
Fuller, G. 558
Fuller, M. S. 1740
Fusner, J. E. 2252
Gaal, A. 1700
Gabriel, O. 1434
Gaillardin, M. 2538
Gajdošík, A. 933
Gajdosík, A. 2223
Gajdošík, D. 1274
Galarza, S. 1047
Galask, R. P. 1312
Galassi, E. 861
Gale, E. F. 1641, 1651
Gale, R. P. 12, 1374
Galgiani, J. N. 385, 416, 1769
Galgóczy, J. 827, 1518
Galimberti, R. 250, 1047
Gallagher, R. T. 1875, 1907
Gallina, A. M. 864
Gallis, H. 2256
Gallo de Damas, J. 1718
Galtier, P. 609, 616, 1898
Gambale, W. 675, 1799
Gammon, W. R. 1621
Ganesan, V. 1529
Gangarosa, E. J. 513
Gange, R. W. 1487
Ganser, F. 1649
Garbe, L. 1687
Garbolino, F. 228
Garcia Carlos, E. 227
Garcia, J.-L. 1689
García Pérez, A. 2056
García Romeu-García, C. 227
Gargani, G. 1972, 2255
Garner, F. M. 696
Garner, G. B. 1830
Garnett, H. M. 1887
Garrison, R. G. 415, 1758
Garry Andersson, A.-S. 534
Gartenberg, G. 430, 1559
Garvey, J. 226
Gasiorowska, U. W. 593
Gatenbeck, S. 1121
Gatti, J. C. 1716
Gauazzi, L. 2481
Gauch, R. 1229
Gaucher, G. M. 1233, 2518
Gaur, R. D. 1804
Gavrilova, M. S. 2198
Gaye, P. 1231
Gaylord, S. F. 1591
Gayotto, L. C. 2297
Gayraud, J. P. 476
Gedek, B. 550, 1764, 1929, 2324
Gehring, H. 369
Geibel, W. 1990
Geiseler, P. J. 2036
Gelbart, S. M. 1608
Gelfand, D. W. 2184
Gelfand, J. A. 321
Gelfand, M. 85, 1366, 1367, 1368
Genç, S. 905
Genel, M. 1576
Gentilini, M. 873
Gentiluomo, D. 1634
Gentles, J. C. 9, 1288
Georgakopoulos, E. 214
Gérault, A. 2370, 2371, 2372, 2376, 2379
Gerhardt, H. 523
Gerin, G. 142
Gerlach, R. 1764
Germaine, G. R. 1683
German, V. A. 2198
Germany, W. 1029
Gerpheide, S. A. 1404
Gershon, H. 1387, 1390
Gershwin, M. E. 1443, 2032
Gevrey, J. 228
Geyer, G. R. 2299
Ghanem, K. M. 1828
Ghergariu, S. 551
Ghosal, S. 1848
Ghosh, A. C. 628, 1837
Ghosh, B. K. 1362
Ghouti, C. 771
Ghraf, R. 337
Giambrone, J. J. 574
Giannetti, B. M. 317
Giannone, A. 1634
Gibbons, R. B. 1817
Gibian, J. R. 971
Giddey, C. 1148
Giger, D. K. 333
Gilani, S. H. 1218
Gilchrist, D. 1829
Gill, B. S. 19
Gill, F. A. 16
Gillespie, T. J. 2515
Gillette, J. R. 641
Gillman, L. 511
Gimeno, A. 2427
Gimmon, Z. 1613
Gingold, B. S. 1422
Ginzler, E. 1616
Giongo, P. 2481
Gip, L. 1304
Girard, C. 834
Girard, J. P. 475
Girault, A. 1567, 1568
Girault, M. 1567, 1568
Girodroux, C. 1687
Girre, L. 2370, 2372, 2379
Glancy, G. 1113
Glassman, J. M. 1762
Glauser, F. L. 2294
Glinsukon, T. 1903, 1936
Glówczewska, C. 2442
Go, N. 1058
Godfrey, W. A. 405
Goedegebuure, S. A. 755
Golanov, V. S. 1373
Goldacre, M. J. 2195
Goldberg, L. 1838
Goldberg, P. K. 1600, 1662
Goldblatt, L. A. 1137, 1834
Golde, D. W. 1986
Goldmann, D. A. 908, 1684
Goldstein, E. 381, 1443
Goldstein, G. 896
Goldstein, R. A. 486
Golfera, H. 2291
Golik, J. 2000
Golov, L. 8. 84
Golubev, V. I. 1682
Gomes, M. F. 168
Gómez, I. 416
Gomez-Urcuyo, F. 2108
Gonnet, J. M. 1603
Gonnot, G. 1551
Gontijo, P. P., Jr. 2231
Gonyea, E. F. 1727
Gonzalez-Crussi, F. 1560
Gonzalez Mendoza, A. 680
Goodfellow, M. 1419, 2024
Goodman, L. 1546
Goodman, N. 411
Goodman, N. L. 220, 685, 931
Goodwin, J. S. 1744
Gordon, R. E. 763
Gore, J. 2142
Goreglyad, Kh. S. 1643
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 1226
Goryunova, T. V. 1850
Gossrau, G. 2180
Goswami, J. N. 863
Goto, T. 1844
Goto, Y. 328
Götz, H. 180, 1276
Gough, D. 2170, 2174
Gough, D. A. 948
Goujet, M. 2550
Goullier, A. 2258
Gowal, K. N. 754
Gracey, M. 2229
Graham, D. 46
Graham, S. O. 2015
Gramer, B. 473
Granath, K. 1435
Graner, E. 1582
Grant, B. D. 864
Grassi, D. G. 283
Gravanita, M. M. 803
Grave, B. 1340
Gravesen, S. 500, 1104
Gray, S. B. 1036
Graybill, J. R. 351, 360, 404, 1005, 1693, 2287
Greatorex, F. B. 1453, 1788
Greenberg, L. E. 896
Greenberg, R. N. 1045
Greene, M. H. 993
Greenham, R. 1050
Greenlee, H. B. 1608
Greenough, R. C. 71
Greer, D. L. 400, 668, 1343
Gregor, Z. 518
Gregory, M. W. 1480
Grendahl, J. G. 47, 716, 1966
Greschuna, D. 1311
Griffith, J. E. 2295
Grigore, C. 539
Grigoriu, A. 1465, 2057
Grigoriu, D. 1286, 1287, 1465, 2057
Grillot, R. 1654
Grimes, G. L. 511
Griner, L. A. 999, 1951
Grisafe, J. A. 166
Griscelli, C. 965
Grispung, M. 397
Grootenhuis, J. G. 1620
Gröschel, D. 1969, 1987
Gross, H. 1036
Gross, J. 1578
Gross, P. A. 994
Grosse, G. 218
Grossman, R. A. 859
Grossman, S. 1926
Grossmann, V. 2428
Grover, S. 854
Groza, I. 2411
Grubbauer, H. M. 301
Grünberg, N. 1155
Grundhoff, R. 179, 816
Grundmann, E. 1807
Grundsell, H. 306
Guan-Ping, Z. 1405
Guarneri, J. J. 977
Guba, E. F. 509
Guerra, J. M. da M. 833
Guesdon, J. L. 967
Gugnani, H. C. 838, 1028, 1345
Guillaumin, J.-P. 308
Gumaa, S. A. 212, 1752
Gump, D. W. 1097, 1639
Gunasekaran, M. 976, 982
Gunderson, T. 298
Gunnels, R. D. 998
Günther, I. 919
Gupta, A. R. 882
Gupta, B. N. 869
Gupta, D. R. 1894
Gupta, H. P. 804, 2216
Gupta, I. 159
Gupta, K. R. 1540
Gupta, P. K. 750, 751, 752
Gupta, P. P. 114
Gupta, R. K. 1040
Gupta, R. P. S. 1075
Gupta, S. 1345
Gupta, S. C. 932
Gupta, S. K. 553, 605, 606, 2216
Gupta, S. P. 448
Gurtoo, H. L. 1333
Gurusiddaiah, S. 2015
Guthrie, W. D. 1872, 2456, 2464
Gutiérrez, G. 1067
Guze, L. B. 1675, 2270
Guzmán, G. 512
Gwieździński, Z. 2196
Gymer, G. E. 1996
Haarberg, G. 2191
Hachisuka, H. 793
Hackbarth, C. 2340
Hackett, L. P. 167
Hacking, A. 1132
Hadi, S. 829
Haferkamp, O. 337
Haft, D. A. 44
Hagemeister, H. 566
Hager, W. D. 1427
Häggblom, P. E. 1202
Hahm, J.-H. 2242
Haigh, C. R. 545
Haja, J. 1426
Hajema, E. M. 1376
Hajsig, M. 1950
Halaša, M. 1274
Halbach, G. 1822
Hald, B. 1899
Halder, C. A. 2559
Hale, O. M. 1144
Halga, P. 1155
Hall, A. D. 2289
Hall, C. A. 975
Hall, D. 1113
Hall, M. M. 1383
Hall, N. K. 670, 1692, 2257, 2352
Hallberg, T. 1354
Halle, E. S. von 2490
Haller, I. 38, 987
Haller, U. 1812
Hallowell, C. 1744
Halver, J. E. 2441
Halweg, H. 1545
Hamada, T. 245
Hamann, J. 1935
Hamasaka, K. 792
Hamasaki, T. 1837
Hamblin, J. 2562
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 1679

Hamilton, P. B. 289, 532, 1219, 1220, 1862, 1897, 2439, 2504
Hammond, A. M. 607
Hammond, B. F. 98, 756
Hammond, G. L. 1012
Hamory, B. H. 906
Hanák, F. 137
Handojo, I. 829
Haneishi, T. 731
Haneke, E. 251
Haňka, L. J. 1404
Hanna, B. A. 2306
Hannigan, M. 2161
Hansbrough, J. F. 17
Hanson, A. W. 1937
Hantschke, D. 1310, 1311
Hara, K. 431
Hara, M. 223, 855
Harada, T. 442
Harazda, M. 2151
Hardie, N. M. de 894
Hargreaves, R. T. 1921
Harms, R. H. 571, 2436
Harrach, B. 2544
Harries, M. 1099
Harris, C. C. 1893
Harris, J. J. 1081
Harris, R. 2320
Harrison, G. K. 2035
Harrison, R. N. 2025
Hartshorne, J. 2183
Harvey, B. A. M. 344
Harvey, R. P. 1018
Harwig, J. 627
Hasan, F. M. 410
Hasan, M. N. 2463
Hasegawa, A. 358
Hasegawa, Y. 2013
Haseltine, W. A. 2498
Hasenclever, H. F. 2, 319, 1346
Hashimoto, H. 2246
Hashimoto, T. 1511
Hassan, K. E. 902
Hast, R. 2186
Hatai, K. 463, 465, 468, 1089, 1090, 1091, 2336
Hatch, R. C. 2434
Hatey, F. 1231
Hatfield, G. M. 511
Hatkin, J. 567
Hatkin, J. M. 2296
Hauck, H. 118, 1294
Haupt, I. 1645
Haupt, W. H. 1933
Hauser, B. 2040
Hausheer, W. C. 67, 730
Hawksworth, D. L. 1539
Hay, C. E. M. 2328
Hay, R. J. 418, 681, 1002
Hayashi, T. 722
Hayes, A. W. 537, 567, 1149, 1169, 1238, 1243, 1246, 1334, 1837, 1911, 2421, 2453, 2505, 2509, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2539, 2540, 2541
Hayes, J. R. 1176, 2449
Hayes, M. M. M. 2310
Hayton, W. L. 166
Haywood, H. 2256
Hazen, K. C. 2243
Hazewinkel, H. A. W. 755
Head, W. S. 1970
Hearn, V. M. 2164
Heath, J. L. 1910, 2519
Heaton, C. L. 93
Hebold, G. 2213
Heckmatt, J. Z. 921
Heczko, P. B. 252
Heel, R. C. 717, 1389
Heffner, D. K. 368
Heidenbluth, I. 123
Heidenreich, M. 1952
Heim, R. 520
Heinke, E. 52
Heinonen, R. 1861
Heintz, N. H. 599
Heinzen, R. J. 499
Hejtmánek, M. 374, 1703, 2083, 2118
Helfer, D. H. 371
Helgason, S. 1085
Heller, K. 1901, 1902
Helmboldt, C. F. 690
Helstrom, P. B. 2208
Hencner, Z. 2347
Henderson, D. K. 1675
Hendricks, J. D. 575
Henley-Cohn, J. 2268
Henneberry, T. J. 1877, 1878
Henney, M. R. 240, 1102
Henning, M. 1809
Henry, K. 901
Hera, A. 2106
Herbertson, B. M. 1380
Herceg, M. 1950
Herlin, T. 1941
Herman, P. G. 91
Hernandez, A. D. 993
Heroin, P. 786
Herouin, P. 1538
Herstoff, J. K. 1048
Hertani, H. 1800
Hertzog, P. 2145, 2154
Herz, K. O. 1839
Hesbert, A. 2503
Hesseltine, C. W. 1267, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 2432
Heszler, E. 1664
Hewitt, J. 1293
Hica-Cîmpeanu, I. 1483
Hickman, J. A. 747
Hidaka, K. 724
Hidaka, T. 2012
Higashi, N. 277
Higashide, K. 1602
Higuchi, D. 190
Hilger, A. E. 1710
Hill, D. J. 1798
Hill, J. R. 1530
Hill, L. R. 1361
Hintikka, E.-L. 1805, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1835
Hinz, K.-H. 1952
Hirabayashi, H. 354
Hirakawa, M. 338
Hiratani, T. 51, 55, 1989
Hironaga, M. 107, 1469, 1505
Hirota, Y. 431
Hirowatari, T. 170
Hirozawa, S. 162
Hirsch, D. J. 502
Hirsch, S. A. 1430
Hirsch, S. R. 502, 1566
Hirschfeld, D. R. 1386
Hirschman, Z. 2307
Hirst, L. W. 2035
Hitch, W. S. 2326
Hitokoto, H. 1156, 1837, 1858
Hitt, S. 1385
Ho, I. K. 1246
Ho, K.-L. 2305
Ho, Y. M. 243, 2219
Hobson, W. 1836
Hocquellet, P. 620
Hocquet, P. 887
Hodges, G. R. 1051, 1440
Hoelscher, M. 17
Hoeprich, P. D. 64, 701, 1358, 1981
Hoerr, F. J. 2552
Hoeven, J. S. Van der 94
Hoffmann, E. O. 292
Hofherr, L. 699
Hofstad, M. S. 690
Hogan, G. R. 2453
Hogle, R. M. 2322
Höhne, E. 158
Hoidal, J. R. 1730
Hokby, E. 1896
Hökl, J. 518
Hole, P. 1824
Holleman, K. A. 1159
Hollick, G. E. 2352
Holliman, A. 1085
Hollingdale, M. R. 492
Hollister, J. W. 1497
Holly, C. 1097
Holmberg, K. 1348, 1352, 1357
Holmes, C. J. 1629
Holt, G. 1454
Holt, R. J. 942
Holthusen, W. 1607
Holzer, I. 127, 776
Holzschu, D. L. 662, 1627
Homasson, J.-P. 1556
Homonnay, Z. 632
Honda, G. 2103
Honda, T. 170
Hong, S. 1905
Honig, P. J. 2067
Honma, Y. 1672
Hood, R. D. 537, 1214, 2506
Hopfer, R. L. 1969, 1987
Hopkins, C. C. 908
Hori, M. 170, 356
Horikawa, S. 219
Horner, E. S. 2456, 2464
Hornstein, O. P. 892, 1578
Horodecka, M. 725
Horovitz, J. 1603
Horowitz, I. 425
Horowitz, L. 503
Horowitz, P. C. 2501
Horsmanheimo, M. 891, 2189
Horstmeier, C. D. 31
Horwell, D. C. 1826
Horwitz, M. A. 513
Hosen, H. 2344
Hosoya, G. 847
Hosoya, J. 340
Hotchi, M. 1057
Houštěk, J. 1436
Houston, C. S. 918
Houte, J. Van 756
Howard, D. H. 1040, 1517
Howard, R. J. 2285
Howarth, B., Jr. 1172
Howat, R. C. L. 2172
Howell, R. 747
Howes, J. F. 628
Hribernik, T. N. 403
Hsieh, D. P. H. 1834, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2496
Huang, C. T. 243, 2219
Huang, H.-C. 2507
Huang, L. 1144
Huang, L. W. 1647
Huang, S. Y. 2220
Hubálek, Z. 20, 23
Hubbard, J. C. 1692
Huber, I. 1950
Huberman, E. 608, 1888
Hübner, U. 123
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 1259
Huff, W. E. 532, 1219, 1220, 1862, 1897, 2504
Hughes, J. M. 513
Hughes, W. T. 976, 982
Huhtanen, C. N. 1228
Hull, P. R. 2279
Hult, K. 1121, 1896
Humphreys, P. N. 2207
Hunjan, B. S. 2115
Hunponu-Wusu, O. O. 789
Hunter, B. B. 1362
Hunter, R. L. 1083, 2284
Huppert, M. 703, 1019, 1022, 2020
Hurd, R. N. 1836
Hurewitz, D. 504
Hurion, N. 1748
Hurley, D. L. 321
Hurley, R. 1975, 2171
Hurst, W. J. 1884
Hurtrel, B. 295, 936
Huston, A. C. 64
Hutcheson, R. H., Jr. 2282
Hüttner, B. 1929
Hutton, J. 265
Hutton, R. D. 146, 1497
Hyde, C. 1113
Iawi, Y. 737
Ichikawa, T. 354, 1413
Ichikawa, Y. 428
Ichinoe, M. 1916
Ide, A. 922
Igo, R. M. 378
Iida, H. 714
Iijima, M. 1471
Ikai, T. 2013
Ikeda, D. 223
Ikegami, K. 2155
Ikemoto, H. 222, 237, 353, 991
Ilag, L. L. 1880
Ilstrup, D. M. 1383
Ilus, T. 1123, 2554
Imamoto, K. 880
Imbabi, S. E. 212
Imbeau, S. A. 224, 848
Imshenetskiĭ, A. A. 313
Inaba, T. 1920
Inoki, M. 811
Inoue, K. 244
Inouye, S. 2016, 2017
Inui, T. 2011, 2018
Inutsuka, N. 278
Ippen, R. 1945
Ippolito, R. J. 1543
Irbetkina, Z. N. 900
Irvine, J. 1719
Isa Haya, S. 223
Isenberg, R. A. 385
Ishibashi, Y. 1074
Ishida, K. 1675
Ishida, N. 291
Ishii, K. 631, 1916
Ishii, T. 340
Ishikawa, T. 132
Ishiko, T. 1151, 1152
Ishizaki, H. 443, 444
Ismail, A. A. 2070
Isom, O. W. 14
Israel, K. S. 387
Itani, Z. S. 52, 1291
Ito, A. 1055
Ito, T. 1923
Ito, Y. 617, 1513
Itoh, Y. 731
Iturriaga S., M. 397
Ivanova, L. A. 182
Ivanova, L. G. 194
Iwai, Y. 109, 722, 2013
Iwama de Mattos, M. C. F. 1737
Iwasaki, Y. 2038
Iwata, K. 3, 51, 55, 531, 676, 1285, 1344, 1660, 1669, 1989, 2091, 2094, 2095
Iwatsu, T. 832, 2132, 2311
Iyer, P. K. R. 754, 932
Jach, J. 776
Jackson, F. A. 1105, 1106, 1107
Jackson, L. 1711
Jackson, L. K. 1240
Jackson, W. F. 1761
Jacobelli, S. 922
Jacobs, P. 1524
Jacobs, P. H. 2019
Jacobson, E. 1039
Jacoby, J. K. 378
Jacquemart, P. 944
Jacqueson, A. 1114
Jagirdar, J. 1559
Jain, A. V. 2434
Jain, J. K. 421
Jain, N. 860
Jain, P. C. 810, 1490
Jain, S. K. 1059
James, L. F. 2410
Jamil, Z. 1790
Jana, M. 912
Jand, S. K. 1628
Janečková, V. 143, 1508
Januszko, T. 1867, 2431
Jarchovsky, J. 904
Jardin, M. 912
Jaroonvesma, N. 106
Jarrah, T. 410
Jarrard, M. M. 247
Jarrett, F. 920
Jasmine, G. I. 1912
Jay, E. 1144
Jay, S. J. 411
Jay, W. M. 2284
Jayakumar, A. 981
Jayaprakash, K. B. 1802
Jean, P. 2376
Jedras, P. 1492
Jelen, G. 153
Jeler, E. 2339
Jelinek, S. 612
Jemmali, M. 631, 1118, 1120, 2401, 2406, 2542

Jen, T.-M. 839
Jenner, B. M. 2190
Jennings, A. E. 459
Jensen, A. H. 1930
Jesenská, Z. 1201, 2109
Jevons, S. 1996
Jha, G. J. 232
Jha, P. K. 1596
Ji-Nian, F. 1405
Jiji, R. M. 2281
Jilavyan, Kh. A. 182
Jimbow, T. 353, 991
Jimenez de Cisneros, J. M. G. 1755
Jinnouchi, H. 646, 1943
Jividen, G. M. 1873
Jo, Y. 463
Joa, R. 1442
Joffe, A. Z. 1830, 1831
Johnson, A. M. 1651
Johnson, B. L. 102
Johnson, D. 2004
Johnson, G. L. 1683
Johnson, J. B. 29
Johnson, K. M. 1200
Johnson, R. 2274
Johnson, W. C. 1745
Johnson, W. M. 2283
Johnston, C. A. 2281
Joly, J. 794, 2215
Joly, P. 2373
Jomaa, B. 845
Jonas, W. E. 2556
Jones, B. D. 402, 1829
Jones, B. L. 1145
Jones, B. R. 2321
Jones, G. A. 1937
Jones, G. T. 728
Jones, H. E. 678
Jones, J. 310
Jones, M. C. 1425
Jones, R. 2566
Jones, R. E. 1385
Jones, T. C. 696
Jong, S. C. 1967
Jordan, W. H. 626, 1235, 1236
Jorde, W. 2346, 2348
Josefsson, E. 1122, 1251
Josephson, L. M. 2464
Jouglard, J. 2371, 2374, 2376
Jovanović, M. 1915
Judah, D. J. 1174
Judson, F. N. 910
Juffe, A. 279
Juhl, B. 1824
Julien-Laferrière, P. 308
Jumper, G. A. 2259
Jung, C. Y. 1271
Jung, J. Y. 1754
Jungblut, F. 2380
Jurgec, J. 1478
Jurić, Z. 309
Just, D. E. 2476
Juszkiewicz, T. 1124
Jyo, K. 1470
Kaaman, T. 2112
Kabe, J. 495
Kaben, U. 919, 2280
Kabuto, C. 1265
Kachnič, M. 2123, 2124
Kacker, S. K. 1075
Kadić, S. 455
Kadłubowski, R. 1702
Kadota, A. 25, 2240
Kagaya, K. 1415
Kageler, W. V. 436
Kahanpää, A. 1793
Kahlau, D. I. 1929
Kaimal, J. 236
Kalbfleisch, J. H. 502
Kallela, K. 1247
Kallings, L. O. 1348, 1349
Kalra, D. S. 996, 1476
Kamaguchi, A. 878, 879
Kamalam, A. 422, 2064, 2301
Kamei, Y. 1743
Kamel, Y. Y. 2070
Kaminjolo, J. S. 1720
Kampen, K. R. Van 2410
Kanai, N. 356
Kanbe, T. 328, 1602, 1668
Kanda, T. 2211
Kandel, J. S. 2264
Kane, J. 364, 844, 1507, 1676
Kane, J. G. 1694
Kang, M. S. 1866
Kanhere, S. 633
Kanhere, S. R. 2530
Kano, T. 258
Kapica, L. 134
Kaplan, D. 1616
Kaplan, W. 2, 438, 461, 673, 1070, 1726, 2273
Kaprel'yan, A. S. 952
Kapur, M. P. 108
Karaoui, R. 2063
Karchmer, A. W. 908
Karki, T. B. 2460
Karleskind, A. 1126
Karner, I. 632
Karny, N. 2482
Karp-Damdin, M. 917, 1594
Karppanen, E. 534
Karstad, L. 1620
Karwan-Płońska, A. 1638
Kasai, T. 895
Kase, S. 911
Kashkin, A. P. 175
Kashkin, K. P. 738, 739
Kashkin, P. N. 1955
Kass, E. H. 270
Kasumova, S. A. 1444, 2042, 2043
Katagiri, M. 109
Katayama, T. 731
Katila, M.-L. 1096
Kato, T. 1924
Katona, J. 2200
Katsen, N. Ya. 128
Katz, B. 1724
Katz, R. 265
Katz, S. 1613
Katzenstein, A.-L. A. 1593
Kauffman, C. A. 387, 727, 1549
Kaufman, H. E. 451
Kaufman, L. 2, 75, 79, 438, 493, 667, 683, 1029, 1414, 2282
Kaufmann, A. F. 2273
Kaufmann, M. 1812
Kaufstein, M. 904
Kaur, P. 1596
Kaur, S. 210
Kawaguchi, A. 1013
Kawai, K. 189, 820, 2117
Kawakami, Y. 853
Kawano, M. 1741
Keane, W. M. 859
Keeler, R. F. 2410
Keil, B. 1748
Keipert, J. A. 1581
Kejda, J. 1403, 1455
Kelleher, W. J. 524
Kellerer, K. 301
Kellerman, T. S. 1830, 1933, 2557
Kelly, B. 1502, 1503
Kelly, J. F. 1791
Kelly, P. C. 2287
Kelly, R. 1581
Kennan, K. A. 1208
Kennedy, B. J. 1253
Kera, K. 1904, 2553
Kerbs, S. 146, 802, 1497
Kerekes, A. 2200
Kerkering, T. M. 39
Kern, R. 1280, 1328
Kerr, K. M. 2565
Kerridge, D. 1641, 1651
Kessler, H.-J. 155
Kessler, J. 1991
Keusch, G. T. 430
Kevorkian, F. 1483
Keyes, P. H. 95
Keyl, A. C. 1830
Khadikar, P. V. 1979
Khan, A. A. 1076
Khan, M. 2285
Khan, M. Z. 624
Khan, S. N. 1193
Khan, Z. U. 1571, 1894, 2037
Kharchenko, S. N. 2422
Khasanova, E. M. 1850
Kher, H. L. 1558
Khermosh, O. 2201
Khilanani, P. V. 421
Khmel'nitskiĭ, O. K. 1959
Khorrami, J. 300
Khosla, P. K. 296
Khuller, G. K. 111, 112, 762, 1446, 1512, 1514
Kiang, D. T. 1253
Kiel, D. P. 443
Kiermeier, F. 543
Kiker, J. 709
Kikuchi, M. 1767
Kilburn, K. H. 1831
Kilian, M. 1420
Kim, H.-S. 2227, 2242
Kim, S. J. 874, 875
Kim, S.-N. 401
Kimbrough, T. D. 1177
Kimura, L. H. 342
Kinbara, T. 244
King, A. D., Jr. 558
King, D. T. 749
King, R. E. 567
King, T. M. 752
Kirkbride, C. A. 1078
Kirkham, W. R. 748
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 740, 896, 940, 968, 2187
Kirkpatrick, D. C. 2433
Kis, Z. L. 1268
Kishikawa, S. 867
Kishimoto, T. 338
Kitagawa, T. 1396
Kitajima, Y. 192, 193
Kitamura, I. 2018
Kitchen, M. S. 1728
Kittock, D. L. 1878
Kiyosawa, K. 354
Kizlenko, O. I. 1859
Klawitter, M. 1805
Kleemann, K.-U. 208
Kleimola, T. T. 1827
Klein, M. L. 392
Kleine-Natrop, H. E. 1495
Kleinschroth, E. 1564
Kleisbauer, J. P. 759, 2039
Kleissl, P. 1313
Kleven, S. H. 574
Kligman, A. M. 795, 2188
Klíma, J. 2098
Klimkiewicz, E. 1590
Klingberg, M. A. 2, 3
Klöcking, H. P. 152, 163
Kmieciak, S. 1125
Kneifel, H. 2008
Kneist, S. 2480
Knighton, H. 511
Knoke, M. 938
Knoop, U. F. 2202
Knopf, K. 90
Knoth-Born, R. C. 336
Knox, J. M. 204
Knox, K. W. 757
Knox, R. B. 1798
Knüsel, H. 52
Knutti, R. 2469
Kobayashi, A. 2038
Kobayashi, G. 487, 1039
Kobayashi, G. S. 729, 1573, 2003, 2130, 2293
Kobayashi, M. 732, 2246
Kobayashi, R. M. 1705
Kobayashi, Y. 355
Kobbe, B. 1266
Koch, C. E. 2511, 2512
Koch, H. A. 897, 2480
Koch, Y. 897
Kocková-Kratochvílová, A. 984
Kocman, J. 2106
Kocsis, J. J. 2110
Koeffler, H. P. 1986
Koeman, J. P. 755
Koenig, H. 943
Koethe, S. M. 406, 409
Köhler, H. 1929
Kohsaka, Y. 1767
Koivikko, A. 1795
Koivurinta, J. 1805
Kojima, M. 2016
Kokita, T. 811
Kolar, Z. 2119
Kolenbrander, P. E. 2034
Koller, L. D. 371
Kolodziejczyk, J. 2000
Koltun, S. P. 561
Komatsuda, M. 428
Kombila-Favry, M. 1542
Komitowski, D. 622
Komorowski, R. A. 1677
Kondo, H. 1406
Kondou, Y. 328, 1602, 1668
Kondrat'eva, T. F. 313
König, W. A. 2008
Konishi, Y. 244
Konrad, H. 919
Konshina, R. P. 176
Konzelmann, M. 1467
Koontz, F. P. 86
Koprda, V. 933
Kōra, A. 722
Korabiec, M. 127
Kordić, B. 1248
Kordts, E. 1935
Kořístek, V. 518
Kornman, K. S. 97
Koroleva, V. P. 136, 139
Korpela, H. 516
Korpinen, E.-L. 1829
Korte, A. 2419
Kosina, F. 2143
Kosowska, K. 252
Kostansek, E. C. 2392
Kostov, G. 2435
Kostrzewski, J. M. 2203
Kostyuk, E. P. 2084
Kostyunina, N. A. 638
Kosuge, T. 1829
Kotler-Brajtburg, J. 729, 2003
Kotrajaras, R. 2129
Koueke, P. 790
Koul, R. L. 448
Kountz, A. C. 2475
Kovacheva, K. 2435
Kowszyk-Gindifer, Z. 725
Kozel, T. R. 365
Kozhina, I. S. 719
Kozinn, P. J. 1600, 1662
Kozlovskiĭ, E. V. 2111
Kozłowski, J. 2196
Kraft, D. E. 2273
Krakówka, P. 1545
Kral, F. 65
Kraus, E. 1840
Krause, C. J. 86
Krausz, M. M. 282
Kravchenko, L. S. 2005
Kraybill, H. F. 1838
Krdžalić, P. 1504
Kremer, M. 943
Kremlev, E. P. 458
Krempl-Lamprecht, L. 13
Kreutzberger, A. 58, 1988
Krewski, D. 2433
Kriek, N. P. J. 1933
Krishna, L. 1059
Křivanec, K. 137, 370, 1746
Krivoy O., S. 1736
Krogh, P. 536, 1335, 1830, 1837
Krohn, K. 2189
Kropp, R. 1548
Krüger, W. 1935
Krupka, R. M. 1272
Krušpăn, J. 1274
Krutzsch, P. H. 383
Krzhivanets, K. 370
Krzyżanowski, J. 1423
Kubec, K. 1457, 1458, 2050
Kubička, J. 1117, 2388, 2391
Kubín, I. 1459
Kubli, F. 1812
Kubo, M. 164
Kubota, S. S. 463
Kubota, T. 1928
Kubota, T. T. 459
Kucharski, S. 1630
Kudlaĭ, D. G. 2560
Kudlicka, A. 1541
Kuentzel, S. L. 1404
Kuffer, R. 1025
Kühn, G. 1659
Kuiper-Goodman, T. 2433
Kulshrestha, R. C. 1476
Kulshrestha, S. B. 754
Kumada, Y. 2012
Kumagai, T. 133, 244

Kumar, A. 1823
Kumar, B. 210
Kumar, G. 2216
Kumar, J. 173
Kumar, K. 1528
Kumazawa, N. 354
Kume, H. 355, 1409, 2211
Kunert, J. 2119
Kung, H.-C. 2565
Kuniak, L. 984
Kuo, C. Y. 2420
Kuo, S.-J. 839
Kupinić, M. 1983
Kupka, J. 1407
Kuramoto, Y. 895
Kurasawa, T. 349
Kurata, H. 547, 1063, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1832, 1857, 1916
Kurdzielewicz, J. 1082, 1370
Kurek, K. 1971
Kures, L. 297, 814, 1000
Kurita, N. 2132
Kurmanov, I. A. 638, 1830
Kurtz, F. A. 2476
Kurtz, H. J. 1255, 1257, 1830, 1922, 2548
Kurup, V. P. 489, 499, 1098, 1569, 2354
Kusák, V. 612, 1860, 2428
Kusama, M. 332
Kushida, T. 2073, 2077
Kushwaha, R. K. S. 1482, 2086
Kuştimur, S. 1108, 1109
Kusumoto, S. 2246
Kuteĭnikova, A. F. 18
Kuthan, J. 2388
Kuttin, E. 1965
Kuttin, E. S. 2, 3, 11, 76, 254, 1726, 2078
Kuusinen, R. 1805
Kuwabara, T. 357
Kuwano, M. 724
Kuze, F. 349
Kuzmina, E. V. 801
Kuznetsova, O. V. 184
Kuznetsova, R. P. 182
Kvasnikov, E. I. 1444, 2043
Kvasnikov, Y. I. 2042
Kwast, W. A. M. Van der 1579
Kwiram, A. L. 600
Kwolek, W. F. 583, 1866, 1872, 2456, 2464
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 366, 459, 671, 1008, 1009, 1958, 2317
Kyrou, A. 302
Labbé, J. P. 618
Labosky, P., Jr. 1159
Lacaz, C. da S. 679, 1004, 2137
Lacey, J. 488, 501, 1789, 2024
Lachenicht, Ph. 273
Ladds, P. W. 2309
Ladzianska, K. 1274
Lafaverges, F. 1127
Lafond-Grellety, J. 620
Lafont, J. 2418, 2532
Lafont, P. 619, 621, 1906, 2418, 2426, 2516, 2532, 2538
Lagata, J. R. 1854
Lage, M. C. D. da 1847
Lagier, A. 2276
Lagoinarsino, S. L. 2267
Lagrange, M. 2390
Lagrange, P. H. 295, 936
Lahaie, D. G. 364
Lalezari, I. 300
Lalji, N. 149
Lalor, J. H. 1177
Lalumera, M. 2167
Lam, M. 749
Lamant, M. 565
Lamarche, M. 2365
Lambert, H. 2357, 2365, 2367
Lambotte, R. 1324
Lambowitz, A. M. 2293
Lamothe, F. 2036
Lampe, K. F. 511
Land, G. A. 31, 1037, 1342
Landaeta, T. 1736
Landau, L. I. 2190
Landau, M. 2078
Landwirtschaftlich-chemische Bundesversuchsanstalt 1840
Lane, G. T. 1885
Langenbach, R. 608, 1888
Langer, J. 1544
Langer, L. 2201
Langer, M. 1818, 2395
Langeron, M. 1363
Langman, J. 1942
Lanigan, G. W. 2569
Lanskaya, L. N. 2007
Lanza, G. 1170
Laohapand, T. 694
Lapèze, M. 1027
Laprevote-Heully, M.-C. 2367
Larcan, A. 2357, 2365, 2367
Larcebeau, S. 565
Larracilla Alegre, J. 888
Larsen, J. 743
Larsen, P. A. 367
Larsh, H. W. 670, 1692, 2352
Larson, R. K. 376
Larter, W. 377
Lasagni, A. 126, 1289, 1525
Lascano González, J. 32, 704, 1526
Laskin, A. I. 27, 1362
Laskownicka, Z. 1082, 1370, 1506
Lasota, W. 1805
Latshaw, J. D. 2565
Lau, R. E. 401
Laub, R. 761
Lauer, B. A. 235
Lauriano, P. 887
Lauter, C. B. 421
Laval, P. 759, 2039
Lávička, M. 143
Law, F. W. 498
Lawrence, A. 2182
Lawson, J. 305, 1635
Lazar, J. 1592
Lazo Izquierdo, M. 1615
Lazo, M. 1609, 1610
Lazo, R. F. 653
Lebeau, J.-C. 1557
Leber, H. W. 523
Lebreuil, G. 1014
Lebrun, M. 1642
Lechevalier, H. 1417
Lechevalier, H. A. 27, 1362
Lechevalier, M. P. 1362
Lechi, A. 1974
Lee, L. S. 559, 560, 590, 1206, 2501
Lee, M. 2181
Lee, R. S. 276
Leelarasamee, A. 105, 106
Leeming, M. R. G. 1996
Lehmann, P. F. 234
Lehocký, J. 165
Lehrer, R. I. 886, 953, 1678
Lehrer, S. 477
Leighton, F. A. 372
Leinen, U. 2254
Leistner, L. 1837
Leite, G. G. 2555
Leksomboon, U. 2194
Lekutai, S. 1936
Lemberger, L. 2398
Lembke P., C. 1408
Lemonnier, M. 2503
Lenartovich, V. A. 841
Lengauer, E. 1840
Lenhart, K. 374
León-Cázares, J. 1149
Leon, H. 2248
Leonard, J. 2256
Leonardi, M. S. 1997
Leone, R. 1768
Leong, A. S. Y. 1742
Leonov, A. N. 1835
Leonova, G. V. 345
Leophonte, P. 1094
Leroy, B. 308
Lesage, R. 834
Leshchenko, V. M. 1956, 2198
Lesieur, B. 1147
Leslie, D. F. 2133
Lesquere, C. 1538
Lesser, R. L. 2248
Lester, F. T. 2249
Lettow, E. 2254
Leuenberger, U. 1229
Leuschner, U. 522
Levan, N. E. 2274
Levchenko, A. B. 60
Lévesque, R. 2245
Levetin, E. 503, 504
Levey, I. L. 517
Levij, J. 1726
Levin, M. J. 706
Levine, A. S. 16
Levine, H. B. 2, 47, 351, 408, 1016, 1021, 1024, 1319, 2287
Levy, J. G. 1502, 1503
Levy, R. 957
Lew, H. 1840
Lew, M. A. 706
Lewczuk-Mrozek, Z. 725
Lewis, A. D. 414
Lewis, V. M. 896
Leyden, J. J. 795, 2188
Leynia de la Jarrige, P. 966
Leyva Casas, J. 569
Liautaud, B. 818
Liautaud, M. 784
Libke, R. 376
Lie, S. 298
Liebenberg, N. v. d. W. 2140
Lièvre, H. le 308
Liker, B. 1215
Likhachev, Yu. P. 2160
Likholetov, S. M. 384
Lillehoj, E. B. 583, 1834, 1866, 1872, 1899, 2456, 2464, 2470
Lima, N. S. 1738
Limongelli, W. A. 1732
Limsuwan, A. 2194
Limtakarn, J. 2194
Lin, J.-K. 1149, 1208
Linares, L. M. de 663
Linas, M. D. 715, 718, 955, 1093, 1095, 1460
Lindberg, P. 1809
Lindroth, S. 1227, 1232, 1908
Lindstrom, R. L. 367
Ling, K. H. 1149, 2507, 2508
Linnainmaa, K. 2554
Linnik, A. B. 635
Lipner, H. I. 104
Lippert, W. 1443
Lipscomb, W. N. 2392
Lishnevskaya, E. B. 2217
Liska, B. 57
Lissner, G. S. 103
Listemann, H. 124
Litoux, P. 1462
Little, J. R. 729, 1400
Litvin, V. P. 2422
Liu, Y. C. 600
Lješević, Ž. 1915
Llewellyn, G. C. 576, 578, 601, 607, 1149, 1177, 1187, 1190, 1224, 1892
Lloyd, K. O. 1071
Lo Polito, F. 1577
Lo, R. J. 2134
Lobritz, R. W. 1770
Lockridge, R. S., Jr. 2294
Lockwood, M. G. 508
Locquin, M. 1363
Loeffler, W. 3, 35, 1279, 2008
Loesche, W. J. 97, 741, 742
Lohan, C. B. 996
Loignon, L. M. 423
Lojda, L. 568
Lokaĭ, A. I. 1813
Lombardi, F. B., Jr. 1434
Lončarević, A. 1915
Londero, A. T. 1032, 1437, 2299
London, J. 95
Long, H. 264
Long, J. R. 800, 1509
Longbottom, J. L. 1308, 2169
Longo, N. 2573
Loos-Frank, B. 1946
Loosli, H. R. 1268
Lopes, C. F. 837
Lopes, H. O. da S. 2555
Lopez de Letona, J. M. 1439
López-Martínez, R. 1747
Lopez Osuna, M. 680
Loran, M. R. 44
Lord, K. A. 501
Lospalluti, M. 1069
Lostia, A. 195
Lötzsch, R. 592, 1856
Loudon, J. D. O. 2195
Loudon, N. 2195
Louet, J.-M. le 308
Louria, D. B. 2, 24
Louvois, J. de 1975
Loveday, R. K. 2328
Lovell, F. M. 1921
Lövgren, T. 299
Løwenstein, H. 500
Lozbin, L. I. 594
Lu, Y.-C. 1757
Lübbe, D. 1659
Lubben, A. 2425
Lucas, J. 281
Lück, E. 1225
Luggen, H. 1467
Lugnier, A. A. J. 1902
Luke, R. G. 63
Lukiański, M. 1544
Luk'yanova, A. S. 815
Lumsden, J. H. 2420
Lundgren, E. 66
Lupan, D. M. 2139
Lura, M. C. E. 544
Lustgraaf, B. v. d. 506
Lüthy, J. 2454, 2477
Lutwick, L. I. 1769
Luzio, N. R. di 292
L'vova, L. S. 1859
Lynch, R. 1397
Lyngstad-Vik, I. 298
McAdaragh, J. P. 1078
McArthur, W. P. 98
McAtee, F. J. 319
McCaffree, M. A. 380
McCarney, K. E. 1647
McClain, K. L. 2252
McCloskey, J. J. 276
McCormack, J. J. 1639
McCormick, D. J. 1817
McCulley, J. P. 1580
McDonald, A. 511
McDonald, C. J. 1048
Macdonald, D. M. 1487
MacDonald, J. L. 1163
Macdonald, S. M. 625, 1911, 2424
McDougall, W. A. 1433
Mace, M. C. 386
McElhinney, J. 2029
McEnany, M. T. 908
Macenauer, Z. 1274
Macfarlane, T. W. 307
McGahren, W. J. 1921
McGee, Z. A. 2256
McGinnis, M. R. 207, 655, 1341, 1724, 2126
MacGregor, R. R. 62
McGrew, C. 1029
McGuire, P. F. 627
Macher, A. M. 993
Macher, E. 290
Machońko, T. 2100
Maciejewska, J. 134
Maciejska, K. 1882
McInnes, A. G. 1268
McIntire, F. C. 99, 2034
Mack, A. E. 2172
McKay, N. L. 1999
McKelvey, W. A. C. 866
Mackenzie, D. 307
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 1221
MacKenzie, D. W. R. 1662
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 2164
Mackey, B. 558
Mackie, R. M. 947
Mackinnon, J. E. 419, 661
MacKinnon, S. 1694
McLaren, M. L. 214
McLaughlin, C. S. 1835
McLeod, J. C. 1623
McLeod, M. 305
MacLowry, J. D. 16
Macmillan, J. D. 1362
McMillian, W. W. 2461

McMurray, D. N. 400
McNamara, T. F. 2181
McNellis, D. 305
Macola Olano, S. 1035, 1038
McPherson, M. A. 1584
McQuitty, J. T., Jr. 333
Macri, F. 1249, 2547
Macura, A. 1082, 1370, 1506
Macura, A. B. 956
Macy, J. I. 1719
Madhavan, M. 1540
Mądrala, A. 1825
Madura, J. 390
Maekawa, N. 349
Maezima, K. 835
Maffeo, G. 2481
Magalhães, H. M. 527
Maggon, K. K. 553, 605, 606, 1193
Maguire, W. J. 982
Mahaffey, E. A. 2434
Mahajan, V. M. 233, 296
Mahan, C. T. 1976
Maher, A. 1763
Maheswaran, S. K. 2437
Mahgoub, E. S. 211, 212, 214, 1831, 2041
Maibach, H. I. 1494
Maillot, K. von 1313
Mainigi, K. D. 2450
Mainous, P. D. 221
Majeed, M. A. 624
Majeski, J. A. 1449
Majewski, S. 956
Majmudar, B. 1427
Makedon, I. Yu. 594
Makhovenko, L. V. 175
Maki, D. G. 920, 2312
Makinde, A. A. 2046
Mäkinen, Y. 1796
Makino, M. 25, 698, 2082
Makoui, C. 396
Maksem, J. 1593
Malajczak, A. 2229
Malas, D. 1688
Malcolm, G. B. 1036, 2290
Male, O. 2, 150, 157, 249, 1753
Malherbe, W. D. 1933
Malik, G. 231
Maliwal, B. P. 1212
Malizia, E. 2369
Malling, H. V. 2490
Mallison, G. 1098
Malloch, D. 364
Malo, J. L. 2168
Maltzman, B. A. 1058
Malyshev, A. M. 2061
Małyszko, E. 1973, 2197, 2214
Mamleev, M. Sh. 138
Manabe, M. 1843, 1844, 2458, 2468
Mandel, A. D. 925
Mandin, A. 473
Mangurten, H. M. 2156
Manley, J. G. 571, 2436
Manmade, A. 628
Mann, R. J. 797
Manning, R. O. 1256
Mantle, P. G. 545, 623, 1829, 1830
Mantovani, A. 1338
Mäntyjärvi, R. A. 1096
Manwiller, A. 2464
Maŕan, B. 1950
Marasas, W. F. O. 1829, 1830, 2557
Marcano, C. 652, 2089
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 1521
Marconi, P. 334
Mårdh, P.-A. 1354
Mardon, D. N. 1622
Mares, D. 824
Maresca, B. 1039, 2293
Mariat, F. 3, 434, 842, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1072, 1417, 1758
Marichal, J.-F. 2378
Marier, R. 325, 326, 1012
Marill, F.-G. 784, 785, 818
Marin, C. 663
Marina, O. A. 1583
Marinin, E. A. 140, 182
Marion-Landais, G. 1647
Marjánková, K. 1746
Markoff, R. A. 135
Markowitz, A. 421
Markowitz, S. M. 50
Marks, H. L. 1256
Maronas, J. M. 279
Marova, M. S. 594
Marraro, R. V. 1770
Marsella, R. 1481
Marshall, J. T. 2092
Martanová, H. 2097
Martella, E. 1597
Marten, R. H. 2048
Marth, E. H. 596, 602, 1194, 1195, 1211, 2499
Marti, L. R. 1239
Martin, D. G. 1404
Martin-Dupray, D. 308
Martin, M. V. 2237, 2238
Martín-Pascual, A. 2056
Martin, R. 1327, 1686, 2228
Martin, R. R. 1445
Martin, S. 1098
Martínez, A. 1747
Martinez, A. T. 1797
Martinez, J. 871
Martinez, M. 773
Martinez Quesada, J. 856
Martinez, R. 1733, 1734
Martino, O. 1716
Martinson, P. 1809
Marton, K. 1749
Marucha, P. T. 95
Marumo, F. 355
Marx, J. 479
Marx, J. J., Jr. 474, 2340
Marx, M. 1386
Masa Vazquez, C. 1439
Masawe, A. J. E. 2060
Mascaró-Galy, C. 2102
Mascaró, J. M. 2102
Masimango, N. 2471
Maslan, S. 1443, 2032
Mason, D. L. 2259
Masse, S. 2341
Massignani, A. M. 833
Massot, J. 934
Masuma, R. 109, 722, 737
Mataney, C. F. 932
Matel, I. 2097
Mathieu, L. G. 1642, 2245
Mathieu-Serra, A. 2315
Mathison, G. E. 2163
Mathur, A. 1721
Mathur, I. S. 804, 2216
Mathur, J. S. 450
Mathur, R. S. 327
Mathur, S. 327
Mathur, S. K. 1180
Matioc, R. 1168
Matsuda, Y. 1049, 1916
Matsui, K. 724
Matsui, Y. 1767
Matsukawa, K. 1767
Matsumoto, H. 867, 1923
Matsumoto, K. 831
Matsumoto, T. 1585
Matsuo, F. 835
Matsuo, K. 1266
Matsuo, N. 453
Matsuo, T. 835
Matsushita, H. 867
Matsuura, I. 73
Matsuura, S. 1844, 2468
Matsuzawa, Y. 2011
Matthes, K. J. 523
Matthews, T. R. 1385
Mattia, E. 361
Mattil, K. F. 562
Mattocks, R. 1841
Matusiewicz, R. 256, 885, 1673, 1674
Matvienko, D. A. 817
Mátyás, P. 2545
Matyáš, Z. 570, 1883, 2452
Maurice, M. 519
Mauriello, D. A. 1058
Mayer, H. 288
Mayfield, J. D. 1030
Mayhew, S. R. 1636, 2173
Mayorga, R. 1067
Maysinger, D. 1983
Mazens, M. F. 1968
Mazzolotti M., A. 397
Mbakwem, C. E. 2163
Meadow, S. R. 921
Meaune, P. 1293
Medić-Šarić, M. 1983
Medoff, G. 729, 1039, 1397, 1573, 2003, 2256, 2293
Medvedeva, E. A. 779
Meevootisom, V. 2116
Mehdy, M. C. 1865
Mehendale, H. M. 2541
Mehlman, M. A. 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839
Mehta, J. P. 825, 1510
Meinhof, W. 52, 117, 251
Meisel, A. D. 1616
Melendez, L. V. 1376
Melhem, M. de S. C. 679
Melonas, J. 683
Ménard, A. 744
Mendling, W. 987
Mendonça-Previato, L. 1071
Meneghini, C. L. 1069
Mengoli, C. 1974
Menna, M. E. di 456, 623, 1829, 1830
Menon, M. P. 2149
Mercangöz, F. 905, 958, 963
Mercantini, R. 1298, 1481
Meredith, T. A. 406, 409
Měřička, O. 257
Merker, R. 2284
Merson, M. H. 513
Merwe, W. J. J. Van der 2557
Merz, W. G. 33, 2035
Meshcheryakov, A. A. 719
Messias, J. A. 1717
Messieha, S. Z. 1402
Messripour, M. 1131, 1864
Mestiri, S. 845
Meter, W. Van 391
Metzner, J. 312
Meyer, D. V. 12, 1374
Meyer, E. 123
Meyer, K. M. 1617
Meyer, R. A. 2517
Meyer-Rohn, J. 161
Meyer, S. A. 985
Meyers, B. R. 2307
Meyers, D. S. 86, 1418
Mgbodile, M. U. K. 2451
Míček, B. 143
Michel-Brun, J. 2179
Michel, F. B. 476
Michel, J.-C. 936
Michela, G. 2374
Michna, A. 165
Middlesworth, E. J. Van 1999
Midgley, G. 198
Midler, O. 1126
Mier, T. 1747
Miescher, P. A. 1614
Migaki, G. 696, 998, 1070, 1530
Miglietta, H. 544
Mikami, Y. 331, 1667
Miklós, G. 2200
Miklušičák, R. 165
Mikx, F. H. M. 94
Milakov, J. 156
Milbauer, B. 2201
Miles, E. A. 1651
Miles, R. J. 1395
Miles, W. F. 633
Miller, C. A. 2568
Miller, C. H. 100, 758
Miller, E. 2519
Miller, E. C. 1149, 1208
Miller, G. S. 90
Miller, J. A. 1149, 1208
Miller, M. 582
Miller, M. H. 44
Miller, O. K., Jr. 511
Miller, R. A. 864
Miller, S. E. 2241
Miller, W. L. 262
Milleret, R. J. 1931
Millhouse, E. W. 1710
Mills, A. E. 1750
Mills, K. 1969, 1987
Milne, J. D. 320
Milne, L. J. R. 37, 1535, 2195
Milstoc, M. 2239
Miltin'sh, A. P. 128
Minami, P. S. 311
Minamisawa, M. 1160, 2468
Minciuma, V. 539
Minghetti, A. 530
Minsker, O. B. 84
Mintzer, R. 1550
Mirakyan, M. E. 1421
Miranda, A. L. 279
Miranda, J. L. 1738
Mirkin, L. D. 1560
Mirman, M. 1094
Mirocha, C. J. 629, 636, 640, 1129, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1829, 1830, 1836, 1920, 1922, 1926, 2548, 2549
Mishima, T. 355
Mishnaevskiĭ, N. V. 964
Mishra, R. S. 581
Mishra, S. H. 1979
Mishra, S. K. 218, 763, 1340
Mislivec, P. B. 1165, 1829, 1837, 2423
Misra, S. K. 823
Misugi, K. 855
Mitchel, D. H. 511
Mitchell, F. E. 639
Mitchell, J. N. S. 2122
Mitchell, L. 360
Mitchell, L. F. 1693
Mitchell, L. M. 1685
Mitroiu, P. 539, 549
Mitsuya, H. 219
Mitura, H. 2347
Miura, T. 731, 895
Miura, Y. 714, 895
Mixon, A. C. 1834, 1876, 2467
Miyagawa, T. 350
Miyagi, M. 446
Miyaji, M. 445, 832, 2132
Miyamoto, C. 45
Miyazaki, T. 463
Mizoguchi, M. 1471
Mizuno, S. 271, 2044
Młodkowska, A. 1590
Moawad, M. K. 1763
Modrzewska, R. 1819
Modzelewska, I. 1541
Moellering, R. C., Jr. 908
Mogahed, A. 873
Mohamed, F. H. A. 212
Mohammadi, J. 1864
Mohan, M. 1671
Mohan, N. 2092
Mohan, S. 2023
Mohr, H. E. 1931
Mohr, J. A. 264, 1759
Mojtahedi, H. 2425
Mok, W. Y. 78
Molina, T. C. 240
Möller, T. E. 1251
Molstad, B. 440
Monache, F. delle 1913
Monaco, A. P. 1984
Moncada, L. H. 1739
Mondolfi, A. 1736
Money-Kyrle, A. F. 597
Monga, D. P. 108
Monget, D. 872
Monie, R. D. H. 851
Monies de Sagazan, H. le 259
Monin, A. 1135, 2401, 2407, 2550
Monjour, L. 873
Monnier, A. 1026
Montero-Gei, F. 669
Montes, L. F. 899
Moore, J. H. 607
Moore, M. K. 1296, 2048
Moore, V. 480
Moore, V. L. 238
Mora, E. C. 2520
Morace, G. 1913
Moraes, M. A. P. 798
Morar, Z. 538
Morard, J.-L. 565
Mordarska, H. 1419
Moré, J. 609, 1898
Moreau, C. 6, 2401, 2404, 2405

Moreau, M. 2401, 2403
Morehouse, L. G. 1829, 1830, 1831
Moreno Lopez, M. 890
Morfin, R. F. 1917
Morgan-Jones, G. 2159
Morganti, L. 1537
Mori, K. 831
Mori, T. 237
Morimoto, H. 2440
Morin, F. 1589
Morin, P.-G. 1532
Morita, N. 811
Moriyama, T. 831, 835
Morozumi, S. 734, 1156, 1858, 2014
Morrow, L. W. 1729
Mortimer, P. H. 1829, 1830, 2410
Morvan, D. 1369
Mosca, M. 774
Mosci, L. 334
Moseley, I. F. 10
Moser, S. A. 333, 347
Moses, A. M. 2182
Moss, C. W. 2290
Mossey, J. M. 1999
Mossey, W. L. 1999
Mota Lopez, A. 227
Motz, R. 2429
Moubasher, A. H. 1852
Mousa, A. 2063
Moustafa, T. H. 1489
Mouton, Y. 1606
Movrin, M. 1983
Moyano, C. 397
Mozden, P. J. 2026
Mráz, A. 1274
Mrva, V. 2072
Muchmore, H. G. 363
Muerkoester, G. C. 1677
Muggli, E. 1077
Muhammed, S. I. 149
Mujičić, H. 336
Mulhall, A. 1975
Müller, A. 1812
Müller, H. 2087
Müller, H.-L. 324
Müller, J. 1321
Müller, R. 2008
Mullins, J. 507
Multu, G. 905
Munro, D. A. 1798
Muntanjola-Cvetković, M. 1248
Muntean, M. 538
Munters, M. 1616
Murao, M. 853
Murillo, J. 2141
Muroi, T. 1857
Murphy, D. 2029
Murphy, J. C. 697
Murphy, J. W. 1691
Murray, D. R. 2309
Murui, H. 356
Musengezi, S. 1750
Musher, D. M. 394
Musílek, V. 735
Mutlu, G. 1640, 1680
Mužic, S. 542, 1215
Myerowitz, R. L. 280, 849
Myers, M. G. 1080
Myllärniemi, S. 1575
Nadkarni, G. B. 1199
Nagano, M. 2246
Nagarajan, V. 1143
Nagashima, N. 132, 439
Nagel, J. E. 1631
Naglić, T. 1950
Nagrajan, S. 268
Naider, F. 684
Naik, D. M. 1918
Naik, K. G. 988
Naik, S. R. 261
Naim, N. 1828
Nair, R. C. 2451
Nair, S. R. 104
Nairn, M. 644
Najarian, J. S. 2285
Nakagawa, A. 2013
Nakahara, T. 1470
Nakajima, T. 87
Nakama, T. 793
Nakamura, S. 1406
Nakamura, Y. 444
Nakanishi, T. 1602, 2246
Nakanishi, Y. 811
Nakano, M. 1743
Nakao, S. 278
Nakashima, T. 811
Nakata, H. 853
Namiki, T. 895
Nancarrow, G. E. 647
Nannings, B. 1133
Naoe, S. 223
Naoi, N. 2012
Narayanan, V. A. 261
Narita, O. 1602
Nartowicz, V. B. 2455
Nascimento, R. L. do 1061
Nasim, S. 173
Nassar, V. 410
Nasu, K. 453
Natarajan, K. R. 562
Natori, S. 617, 1151, 1152, 1837, 1857, 1934
Naumescu, E. 209
Navone, C. 2212
Nawata, Y. 73
Nawaz, M. 854
Nazzaro-Porro, M. 199
Neal, G. E. 1174, 1886, 2487, 2497
Neelakantan S. 1912
Negroni de Bonvehí, M. B. 691, 806
Negroni, P. 250, 806, 1307
Negroni, R. 250, 398, 417, 894, 1411, 1412, 1657, 1980, 2022, 2291
Neill, P. 85
Neki, M. 2246
Nelson, G. H. 1830, 2437
Nema, H. V. 450
Nemlioğlu, F. 2062
Nemyrya, V. I. 702
Nera, E. A. 627
Nerud, F. 735
Nesheim, S. 1131
Nesnídal, P. 1860
Ness, D. 2262
Nessi, C. T. 285
Nesson, J. 934
Nesterenko, O. A. 1444, 2042, 2043
Netzer, F. 1764
Neujahr, H. Y. 1700
Neuman, I. 254
Neumann, P. R. 272
Neves, H. 803
Nevludová, D. 1695
Newberne, P. M. 1176, 1834
Newdeck, J. P. 1635
Newell, R. 1003
Newham, H. C. 432
Newman, J. T. 2220
Newsom, D. L. 1759
Ng, M. H. 243, 2219
Nicholls, P. E. 901
Nichols, C. W. 30
Nichols, D. 224, 848
Nichols, R. D. 2302
Nicklas, W. 2323
Nicks, B. 645
Nicolau, R. 209
Niederpruem, D. J. 2116
Nieuwdorp, W. M. H. 946
Nigam, S. S. 812
Nihouannen, J.-C. le 228
Niida, T. 2016
Niimura, M. 1471
Nikiforov, L. I. 181, 182, 184
Nikiforov, V. V. 952
Nikolić, P. 1248
Niku-Paavola, M.-L. 1123
Nilsson, G. 1134
Nilvarangkur, S. 106
Ninos, N. 265
Nishi, T. 2065
Nishigaki, K. 737
Nishikawa, T. 442
Nishikiori, T. 109
Nishimoto, K. 835, 2065
Nishimura, K. 445, 446
Nishiyama, C. 132, 439
Niskanen, A. 516, 1908
Niwayama, G. 1705
Nixon, J. E. 575
Nobel, T. A. 1965
Noble, R. J. 388
Noble, W. C. 198, 1454
Nobre, D. 2555
Nofsinger, G. W. 2472
Noi, K. 2246
Nolan, C. M. 1731
Noller, C. H. 2543
Nolte, H. 710, 711, 1978, 1993
Nolting, S. 290, 2051
Nomura, T. 1090
Nonaka, M. 835
Nonaka, S. 170
Norden, A. J. 2467
Norrby, R. 1350, 1356
Northolt, M. D. 1234
Northup, S. C. 1831
Norton, B. W. 1261
Nottle, F. K. 2567
Nouri, N. 1600
Noury-Duperrat, G. 772
Nováčková, D. 876, 1703
Novak, A. F. 712
Novák, E. 1619
Novey, H. S. 1547, 1552
Novo, H. 2440
Novoselef, M. 552
Nowlin, C. L. 997
Nowotny, P. 919
Nozawa, Y. 189, 192, 193, 820, 821, 822, 1513, 2117
Nsanzumuhire, H. 1713, 2060
Nummi, M. 1123
Nuttall, C. E. 63
Nwabudike, I. 789
Nwokolo, C. 585
Nyaga, P. N. 1720
Nyhlén, L. 1772
Nystrom, S. D. 2548
Oates, J. K. 1605
Obe, G. 2419
Obeid, H. M. 1447
Oberman, M. 425
Obert. F. 2416
Oberwinkler, F. 317, 1407
Obi, S. K. C. 584
Obidoa, O. 603
Obolensky, W. 52
O'Brien, I. M. 1099
Obukhovskaya, A. S. 2217
Obvintsev, V. K. 964
Ochi, T. 350
Ochiai, T. 463, 2038
O'Connor, B. H. 1598
O'Connor, G. R. 452
Odani, T. 164
O'Day, D. M. 1970, 2321
Oddoux, L. 2375
Odds, F. C. 884, 975
Ofuji, M. 217
Ofúkaný, L. 1274
Ogada, T. 1713
Ogasawara, T. 2018
Ogata, J. 2155
Ogata, M. 278
O'Grady, R. 103
Ohara, K. 1054
Ohkubo, M. 355
Ohkuma, N. 792
Ohm, M. J. 1312
Ohno, S. 1637
Ohst, I. M. 634
Ohtsubo, K. 617, 1151, 1152, 1835, 1916, 1934
Ôiwa, H. 2013
Ôiwa, R. 109, 722
Ojima, A. 258
Okabe, S. 453
Okada, Y. 244
Okamoto, S. 2132
Oki, T. 2011, 2018
Okita, I. 2246
Okonkwo, P. 585
Okoro, A. N. 838, 1028
Okrasińska-Cholewa, B. 1082, 1370
Oksman, A. Ya. 2005
Okubo, Y. 1413, 1672
Okuda, K. 453
Okudaira, M. 15, 1409, 2211
Okumoto, M. 1637, 2210
Okuyan, M. 1101
Okytomi, T. 73
Oláh, J. 1776
Old, C. W. 2147
Oldenkamp, E. P. 1765
Olenchock, S. A. 498
Olive, T. 2276
Oliveira, L. G. 837
Oliver, D. J. 703
Olivigni, F. J. 1241
Olsen, D. E. 1377
Olsson, C. A. 2026
Olszewska, D. 916
Omar, S. A. 1800
Omerod, P. 1113
Omoto, S. 2017
Omprakash 1188
Omran, A. R. 135
Ômura, S. 109, 722, 737, 2013
O'Neil, J. B. 1895
O'Neill, R. P. 411
O'Neill, T. P. 997
Ong, T.-M. 1149
Ongley, R. C. 808
Ono, H. 831
Onsberg, P. 769, 770, 819, 1484
Onuigbo, W. I. B. 838
Ooe, K. 468
Oosaki, Y. 853
Oppenheimer, S. 90
Ordaz, D. 1041
O'Rear, C. E. 1224
Orr, D. P. 849
Orringer, M. B. 898
Orrù, A. 195
Orsini, A. 1014
Ortuño, G. 1755
Oseas, R. 1678
Oskui, J. 2107
Osman, S. F. 1228, 2510
Osswald, H. 622
Ostenrath, F. 1947
Ostrovskii, L. N. 952
Osuna, O. 1889
Ota, Z. 217
Otaki, H. 2440
Otani, T. 1406
Otčenášek, M. 143, 370, 1339, 1403, 1456, 1508
Otchenashek, M. 370
Otero, R. B. 685, 931
Othman, T. 967
Othoniel, J. 473
Ott, D. J. 2184
Ottaggio, G. 1648
Otto, H. 514
Otto, T. 2148
Ouankou, M. D. 790
Överås, J. 1815
Owen, R. ap R. 866
Owor, R. 1751
Ozeryanskaya, N. M. 1644
Paccalin, J. 565
Padhye, A. 1051
Padhye, A. A. 197, 207, 656, 1362, 2121
Padilha-Gonçalves, A. 664
Padwaldesai, S. R. 1199
Paetzold, O. H. 1582
Pagani, A. 1392
Page, L. R. 1729
Pai, K. R. 1529
Pai, M. R. 1178, 1179
Päis, V. 209
Palacios, J. 1393
Palenik, C. J. 100
Paling, R. W. 1620
Paliwal, D. K. 1007, 2247
Paliwal, O. P. 1059
Pallin, J. L. 1053
Palliola, E. 293, 929
Pálmai, M. 1664
Palyusik, M. 1129, 1840, 2544
Pan American Health Organization 649
Panalaks, T. 633
Pancera, P. 1974
Panchenko, L. P. 2042
Pancratov, V. 1749
Pandey, R. C. 2003
Pandotra, V. R. 529
Pankajalakshmi, V. V. 1536

Pap, J. 156
Papa, K. E. 1207
Papaloukas, A. 302
Pappagianis, D. 1016, 1018, 1706, 1711, 1712
Paprocka, J. 2226
Paquin, R. 2168
Parache, R. M. 1531
Paradiso, J. C. 284
Paredes, L. 397
Parent, G. 1556
Parihar, N. S. 19
Parisis, N. 1521
Park, D. L. 1910, 2519
Parker, J. C., Jr. 276, 685, 931
Parker, R. H. 1694
Părlea, F. 549
Parmelee, J. A. 1092
Parra, D. S. 311
Parratt, D. 1658
Parret, J. 2179
Parrett, C. 1719
Parsons, C. L. 1428
Partadiredja, M. 574
Pascal-Suisse, P. 1538
Pasquale, S. A. 305, 1635
Passi, S. 199
Passos, H. V. 2272
Pasternak, B. S. 135
Patel, C. 994
Pathak, S. K. 1790
Pathre, S. V. 629, 640, 1253, 1829, 1835
Patloková, V. 2072
Patorska-Mach, E. 1819
Patra, C. P. 233
Patriquin, H. 2341
Patt, V. 52, 1315
Patte, F. 934
Patterson, D. S. P. 625, 630, 1221, 1829, 1911, 2417, 2424
Patterson, R. 238, 482, 1550, 1553
Patterson, R. P. 1791
Patthey, H. L. 2451
Patz, A. 389, 392
Paul, I. 540, 926
Paul, P. 2511, 2512
Paula, C. R. 675, 1381
Paulov, N. 2435
Paulsch, W. E. 1133, 1204, 1234
Pausse, M. 2550
Pavlas, M. 2072
Pavlova, G. V. 2198
Pavlyak, Y. 2000
Paweletz, N. 1812
Pawlicka-Domańska, Z. 2225, 2226
Pawlik, B. 939, 945
Payan, H. 1687
Payen, J. 2538
Payne, A. L. 2569
Payne, C. B., Jr. 1103
Pazin, G. J. 1631
Peacock, J. M. 797
Pearlman, J. 1058
Pearsall, N. N. 342
Pecheur, M. 142
Peckham, J. C. 1830
Pedauye González, J. M. 227
Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 1761
Peiris, S. 2048
Pekowski, M. 2196
Peksa, A. 1638
Pelhate, J. 589, 1141
Pélissier, F. 2371, 2376
Peloux, Y. 759, 1533, 2039
Pelzer, A. 1317
Peña de Pereyra, M. 2298
Peneyra, R. S. 1854
Peng, F.-T. 2508
Penin, F. 1689
Penman, R. 411
Penny, R. H. C. 545
Pensala, O. 1908
Pepeljnjak, S. 1264
Peplinski, A. J. 1881
Pepys, J. 478, 1099, 2169
Percebois, G. 297, 814, 1000
Pereiro Miguens, M. 1451
Perel, A. 282
Peres, B. 2250
Pérez Becerra, R. 569
Perez Maestu, R. 1439
Perez, R. A. 1880
Perheentupa, J. 1575
Perkinson, N. A. 1921
Perloff, L. J. 859
Pernak, J. 1630
Perrin 1460
Perrot, S. 887
Personne, C. 2145, 2154
Pestalozza, S. 293, 935
Peters, B. 1079
Peters, M. E. 848
Petersen, C. S. 1941
Peterson, A. J. 1237
Peterson, E. M. 330
Peterson, P. K. 2285
Peterson, R. E. 1222
Petheram, I. S. 2205
Petrenko, G. T. 2105
Petříčková, V. 568
Petrillo, V. F. 1437
Petrini, B. 753, 2112
Petroski, R. J. 524
Petrovich, S. V. 148, 182, 185
Petrozzi, J. W. 2068
Petterson, D. S. 2569
Pettit, R. E. 1145
Petzinger, E. 1807
Petzold, G. L. 577, 579
Peyron, J.-P. 1538
Phelan, P. D. 2190
Phemister, R. D. 1530
Phienpichit, L. 1181
Phillips, B. J. 438
Phillips, L. 59
Phillips, R. D. 1238, 2521, 2527
Phillips, T. D. 567, 1243, 1246, 2509, 2524, 2525, 2526
Phillips, T. M. 1472
Phillips, W. E. 2296
Philpot, C. M. 1499
Philpott, M. 765
Piacentini, I. 1974
Piamphongsant, T. 1488
Pickering, A. D. 1774
Pickren, J. W. 382
Pier, A. C. 760, 1149, 1336, 1838, 2551
Pietrini, P. 773
Pijoan Aguade, C. B. J. 1708
Piken, E. 903
Pilar Santana, L. 836
Pilawski, Z. 916
Pillar, J. 1762
Pina Boronat, R. 1439
Pine, L. 2, 82, 1036, 2290
Pinetti, P. 195
Pinkofsky, H. B. 1271
Pinon, J. M. 1309
Pinto, M. 76, 254
Piontelli, E. 805
Pirillo, P. 1634
Piriou, A. 1538
Pirozok, R. P. 401
Pirozzi, D. J. 414
Pisani, M. 242
Pisano, M. A. 977
Piskač, A. 587
Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J. 1124
Pitt, M. 377
Pitzurra, M. 334
Pizzo, S. V. 850
Płachecka, M. 2203
Platt, R. 270
Plavnick, L. 904
Plempel, M. 38
Plenert, W. 303
Plewig, G. 1302
Płóciennik, Z. 725
Plouffe, J. F., Jr. 2316
Plut, E. J. 729, 1400
Pneumaticatos, G. 1087
Podkowínska, I. 916
Podsiadlo, B. 1545
Poggioli, R. 1814
Poirier, L. A. 2491, 2493, 2494
Poirier, R. 759, 2039
Pokorney, D. 497
Polak, A. 3, 43, 1632
Poláková, O. 1201
Poliner, J. R. 2253
Pollack, J. H. 1511
Pollock, A. S. 1051
Pollock, P. G. 86, 1418
Polonelli, L. 1913
Pongsabutra, S. 2303
Poniecka, H. 2055, 2214
Ponomarenko, V. A. 738
Pons, W. A., Jr. 554, 559, 560, 1203, 2483
Poor, A. H. 2221
Popat, Y. H. 1519
Popescu, O. 1155
Popescu, P. 209
Popławska, T. 1867, 2431
Poppi, M. 861
Porte, M. 2375
Porter, J. K. 2399
Porter, K. A. 17
Porter, S. L. 2081
Portilla-Aguilar, J. 1065
Portilla S., J. 888
Portnoy, B. L. 436
Porto, E. 2137
Porto, N. S. 1437, 2299
Post, K. 1498
Potel, J. 273
Potsic, W. P. 859
Poulain, D. 178, 1309, 1654
Pourciel, D. 1093, 1095
Powell, J. T. 1432
Powell, K. E. 438
Pozzati, E. 861
Pozzobon, E. D. T. 586
Prakash, O. 1184
Prakash, P. 296
Prasad, C. R. 26
Prasad, R. 981
Prepeljnjak, S. 542
Presbury, D. G. C. 130
Preusser, H.-J. 52, 1281, 1325
Preussner, S. 919
Prevost, E. 1003
Price, H. 857
Price, J. E. 1861
Price, R. L. 2515
Priestley, G. C. 171
Prikhod'ko, V. A. 719
Prior, M. G. 1216, 1895
Privat, G. 2363
Priyadarshini, E. 1143
Procházka, F. 2072
Prochorow, M. 2225
Prokofieva, E. I. 384
Prokopek, D. 2531
Prokopič, J. 1015
Promjanyakul, K. 2194
Proppe, K. H. 348
Prossimo, V. P. di 2475
Prost, Y. de 1293
Protzmann, W. P. 1662
Proudfoot, F. G. 1853
Prytula, A. 1676
Przeorska, B. 21
Pugh, D. 954
Puissant, A. 772, 1025
Punjabi, R. 269
Pura, G. 538
Purchio, A. 675, 1381, 1799
Puri, D. K. K. 131
Purnell, D. M. 1347
Putnam, C. W. 17
Pyysalo, H. 516
Qadri, S. G. M. 1382
Qadri, S. M. H. 30, 1382
Qadripur, S. A. 8, 52, 1292
Qing-Quan, Y. 1405
Quack, W. 317
Quansah-Engelbert, B. 187
Quarini, L. 1157
Queiroz, L. A. 675
Quilici, M. 1014, 1533
Quiñones, P. A. 778
Raab, W. 52, 1977
Raab, W. P. 1323
Rabbat, R. M. 2051
Rabie, C. J. 2425
Raevuori, M. 534
Rafai, P. 1254
Raghu, A. 1187
Rahimtoola, S. H. 689
Rahman, K. M. 1076
Rahman, R. 2558
Rai, P. 457
Rajasingham, K. C. 2244
Rajić, I. 1248
Rajka, G. 1500
Rakotonirina-Randriambeloma, P.-J. 889
Rakower, S. R. 272
Ramalingam, A. 1802
Ramalingaswami, V. 564
Ramaut, J. L. 2471
Ramirez, C. 1797
Ramirez, M. E. 1067
Ramon, Y. 425
Ramos, C. D. 1032
Rampal, A. L. 1271
Rand, M. du 2570
Rand, M. J. 525
Randhawa, H. S. 1007, 2037, 2247
Randjandiche, M. 1297
Randriamiarana, H. 1687
Rang, H. 2031
Rankow, R. M. 89
Rantio-Lehtimäki, A. 1796
Rao, K. K. 882
Rao, K. N. A. 1529, 1671
Rao, M. S. N. 1212
Rao, R. J. 2182
Rao, V. R. 159
Rapi, G. 1646
Rasmussen, N. J. 1824
Rasp, F. L., Jr. 1730
Rassner, G. 1686
Rastogi, D. S. 1558
Rati, E. 1802
Ratner, H. B. 1970
Rátz, F. 1619
Rau, N. R. 261
Ravaghi, M. 2138
Raveh, D. 608
Ravisse, P. 420, 1060
Ray, S. K. 823
Raylor, G. R. 240
Rayner, E. T. 561
Rea, T. H. 2274
Reale, C. 2369
Rebar, A. H. 1258
Rebrova, R. N. 345
Recco, P. 715, 718, 955, 1093, 1095, 1460
Reddy, E. S. P. 1992
Reed, C. 224, 485
Reed, C. E. 848
Reed, G. E. 14
Reed, J. C. 850
Reeser, F. 429
Regamey, R. H. 1379
Regös, J. 1391
Řeháček, Z. 2397, 2400
Rehn, D. 710, 711, 1978, 1993
Reiber, C. D. 1728
Reichel, F. 2096
Reichel, K. 288
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. 2330
Reid, W. M. 690
Reily, M. 1218
Reimerdes, E. H. 1128
Reinecke, M. E. 474
Reinhalter, E. 2316
Reinhardt, G. F. 1608
Reinhold, V. N. 598
Reiser, M. 2204
Reiss, E. 681, 1002, 1958
Reiss, F. 2069
Reiss, J. 535, 1161, 1166, 1196, 1831, 1891, 2430
Reller, L. B. 235
Remacle, J. 2471
Remington, J. S. 1270, 1662
Renault, L. 1135, 2401, 2407, 2550
Renner, R. P. 2181
Rensburg, S. J. Van 1164, 1838
Repine, J. E. 1730
Resende, M. A. 837
Resta, V. 775
Restrepo, A. 416, 1739
Restrepo-M., A. 416, 2300
Retamal, C. 1609, 1610

Retamal Gil, C. 1615
Rey, D. 1047
Reyes, O. 2131
Reynaud, M. C. 228
Reynoso-García, M. 1065
Reyntjens, A. 2176
Reznik, D. B. 1373
Rhee, K. C. 562
Ribelin, W. E. 1217, 1830
Riboldi, A. 1289
Ricard, P. 794
Ricart, R. 2108
Rice, D. W. 2447
Rice, E. H. 1022, 2020
Richard, J. L. 1149, 1331, 1875, 2533, 2536, 2551
Richards, R. H. 1085, 2332
Richardson, E. A. 1221
Richardson, M. D. 1665, 2023, 2166
Richer, F. J. C. 399
Richir, C. 565
Richmond, L. D. 2321
Rickering, A. D. 2332
Ridder, G. de 2338
Ride, J. P. 432
Ridgway, S. H. 2206
Ridley, C. M. 2049
Rieth, H. 52, 200, 1360
Rijckaert, G. 2346
Riley-Bentham, P. 1496
Riley, D. J. 989
Rindt, W. 1990
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 2003
Ringel, S. M. 56
Rinjard, J. 287, 927
Rioni, M. 1249
Rippon, J. W. 437, 682, 796, 868, 930
Ristow, W. 426
Riva, A. 195
Rivalier, E. 828
Rivard, G. E. 695
Rivera, A. W. 424
Rivolta, E. 2395
Rizzon, C. F. C. 2299
Robbers, J. E. 1905
Robbins, J. D. 2399
Robert, P. 259
Robert, R. 887, 966, 1567, 1568, 1655
Roberts, B. A. 625, 630, 1911, 2417, 2424
Roberts, G. D. 31, 1971
Roberts, G. T. 525
Roberts, M. 1550, 1791
Roberts, N. J., Jr. 352
Roberts, R. 491
Roberts, R. C. 474, 2340
Roberts R. J. 1775
Roberts, R. L. 840, 2134
Roberts, T. H. 1770
Roberts, W. T. 2520
Robertson, W. H. 909
Robertstad, G. W. 1801
Robinette, E. H., Jr. 1622
Robinson, J. E. 344
Robinson, P. M. 1701
Robinson, R. 16
Robison, T. S. 636, 1255, 1922, 2548, 2549
Robles, A. M. 894
Roche, J.-C. 1534
Rocken, H. 1764
Rockoff, A. S. 2178
Rodhain-Rebourg, F. 1369
Rodricks, J. V. 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839
Rodriguez de Arevalo, H. 1718
Rodríguez, H. 2090
Rodriguez, J. 1759
Roehnert, K. 1299
Roeymans, H. J. 202
Rogers, A. H. 94
Rogers, E. W. 388
Rogers, R. F. 1930
Rogers, S. J. 102
Rogers, T. J. 970
Roggli, V. L. 1611
Rogozhkina, N. M. 384
Rohner, A. 1614
Rojas-Hidalgo, E. 836
Rojas, R. F. 2108
Rola-Pleszczynski, M. 2341
Rolland, F. 259
Roller, J. A. 41
Romano, A. 1073
Romeo, D. 1940
Romer, T. R. 1163
Romruen, K. 580, 1181, 1903
Romyg, D. A. 2275
Rongieres, A. 1094
Rook, A. 1364
Roopnarinesingh, S. 267
Roos, G. 66
Ros-Smrekar, S. 2339
Rosati, L. 842
Röschenthaler, R. 615, 1901, 1902
Rose, H. D. 255, 263, 413, 1566
Rosell, K.-G. 1435
Roselle, G. A. 727, 1549, 2157
Rosen, S. 246
Rosenberg, M. 1550
Rosenberg, P. 1149
Rosenblum, G. A. 1472
Rosendal, T. 1824
Rosenkranz, H. S. 2491, 2493
Rosenstengel, S. 897
Rosenthal, C. M. 2068
Rosett, W. 1440
Rosmini, R. 865
Rosner, B. 270
Ross, M. D. 1366, 1367, 1368
Ross, T. H. 2068
Rossel, C. 1112
Rosser, W. R. 1132
Rossi, C. D. 775
Rossi, C. dei 1523
Rossi, F. 1940
Rossmiller, K. 460
Rostek, H. 1325
Roth, F. J. 2114
Rothberg, S. 647
Rothstein, S. S. 1732
Rottoli, L. 2167
Rottoli, P. 2167
Rouch, Y. 1093
Roux, J. 2371
Rowden, G. 1472
Rowsey, J. J. 1759
Roy, S. 860
Royal, S. A. 395
Rożańska, M. 21
Rozenberg, V. D. 2028
Rozhkalns, V. V. 128
Rubeš, J. 568
Rubinshteĭn, S. Ya. 2199
Rubinstein, E. 2006, 2201
Rudaya, S. P. 2042
Rudek, W. 1681
Rudolph, A. H. 204
Ruff, M. D. 573
Rufilanchas, J. J. 279
Rumack, B. H. 511
Rumi, T. K. 815
Rummel, W. 1313
Ruozi, P. 1392
Rupić, V. 1215
Rupp, N. 2204
Rush-Munro, F. M. 119
Russell, B. 2019
Russell, P. 2326
Russell, T. 1877
Russell, T. E. 560
Rustia, M. 169
Rutala, P. J. 379
Ruthe, R. C. 1618
Rutkowska, E. 1846
Rutqvist, L. 1121, 1896
Ryan, N. J. 2453
Rybakova, N. A. 275
Rylander, R. 508
Ryning, F. W. 1270
Rynkova, T. V. 815
Rytel, M. W. 1711, 1769
Rzadkiewicz, M. 1995
Rzepecki, W. 1554, 2150, 2151
Rzeszowska, G. 1819
Sabates, R. 405
Sabo, I. 1555
Sacchi, F. T. 1392
Šach, J. 876
Sadakane, N. 2013
Sadana, J. R. 1476
Saehi, T. 73
Saëz, H. 287, 927, 995
Safe, S. 2558
Sağanak, I. 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 972, 1697
Sagartz, J. W. 696
Saggese, G. 1597
Sağver, Y. 915
Sahaphong, S. 580, 1181
Sahapong, S. 1167
Sahay, J. N. 1586
Şahin, M. 791
Said, S. I. 1098
Saini, N. 1031
Sainty, J.-M. 2376
Saito, M. 1151, 1152, 1843, 1934
Saito, N. 1661
Saito, S. 847
Saitoh, N. 42
Sakabe, F. 1151, 1152
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 407
Sakaguchi, O. 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 1013
Sakai, S. 1156, 1858
Sakamoto, S. 2155
Sakazaki, Y. 219, 2155
Saksun, J. M. 844
Sale, G. E. 1976
Salebian, A. 2137
Salfelder, K. 672, 2288
Salim, M. M. 843
Salit, A. M. 2080
Salkin, I. F. 2234
Sallam, L. A. R. 1828
Salmela, I. 299
Šaloun, V. 2071
Salunkhe, D. K. 1183, 1191
Salvaggio, J. E. 477, 2351
Salzman, E. 511
Sam, C. T. 733
Samai, A. 912
Samanta, T. B. 736
Samarajeewa, U. 588
Sampson, C. C. 1079
Samsoen, M. 153
Samson, R. A. 506, 883, 1913, 1954
San-Blas, G. 1041
Sanchez-Pedreño, J. 1755
Sande, M. A. 2256
Sanders, C. V. 1045
Sanders, T. H. 1876
Sandhu, R. S. 1571
Sandront-Degée, M. 1324
Sano, T. 244
Sansing, G. A. 626, 1235, 1236
Santa-Cruz, D. J. 2130
Sant'ana, A. V. 2272
Santony, Y. 2374
Santos, J. 2308
Sanyal, M. 1714
Saphir, R. 743
Sargent, E. C., Jr. 1635
Sarhan, A. 1489
Sarin, R. C. 131, 1528
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 4, 2113
Sarmah, A. K. 863
Sarosdy, M. F. 1428
Sarosi, G. A. 1043, 1399, 1730, 2285
Sarpel, S. 1626
Sasaki, H. 73
Sasaki, K. 2211
Sasame, H. A. 641
Sasamura, Y. 1160
Sastry, K. S. M. 529
Sato, H. 2038
Sato, N. 1835
Sato, S. 278
Satoh, T. 610
Satriano, R. A. 242
Satterwhite, T. K. 436
Saubolle, M. A. 701
Sauer, D. B. 1831, 1931, 2464
Saueressig, M. 2555
Saunders, C. D. 1010
Saunders, J. R. 1498
Saurat, J.-H. 772, 1025
Savage, A. 2209
Savage, A. M. 1438
Savage, D. C. 2261
Savinel, E. 259
Savova-Burdarova, S. 1561
Savy Filho, A. 1879
Sawano, M. 1916
Saxena, C. P. 1979
Saxena, K. C. 1790
Sbarbaro, J. A. 77
Scalarone, G. M. 408, 2287
Scanlon, G. T. 1098
Scattini, F. 1760
Schachter, R. K. 844
Schade, J. 558
Schadyew, C. K. 2120
Schaefer, H. 52, 1303
Schaeffer, C. 943
Schaeffer, W. I. 599
Schafer, D. 2571
Schauerhamer, B. 629
Schaumberg, J. P. 511
Scheel, L. D. 1830
Scheiner, C. 1014
Scheklakow, N. D. 2120
Schell, R. F. 1384
Scherwitz, C. 52, 1327, 1686, 2228
Schimpff, S. C. 2141
Schipper, M. A. A. 1064
Schlaegel, T. F., Jr. 452
Schlappner, O. L. A. 1472
Schlatter, C. 2454, 2469
Schleichert, E. A. 2476
Schlessinger, D. 2003
Schlitzer, R. L. 670
Schlueter, D. P. 1098
Schmitt, H. 426
Schmitt, J. A. 246, 310
Schmitz, H. 72, 1994
Schneidewind, E.-M. 312
Schnell, J. D. 3, 274, 1314
Schöbl, Y. 338
Scholtmeijer, R. J. 907
Schönborn, C. 1463
Schöndorf, H. 52
Schramm, G. 1407
Schröder, H.-D. 1945
Schroeder, H. W. 1142
Schröter, G. P. J. 17, 235
Schueren, B. Van der 1273
Schuerwegh, W. 950
Schugar, S. 2572
Schuhmann, R. 52
Schuit, K. E. 2230
Schuller, P. L. 1133, 1204
Schulte, R. 1311
Schultz, J. 1158, 2429
Schulze, P. 215
Schümann, R. 1617
Schütte, H. 1609, 1610
Schutte Sanhueza, H. 1615
Schuyler, M. R. 236, 2351
Schwartz, A. 1690
Schwartz, H. J. 236, 1103
Schwartz, J. 329
Schwartz, L. K. 423
Schwartze, G. 1659
Schwarz, J. 387, 2288
Schwarz, K. J. 1467
Schwarzmann, S. W. 414
Schwedes, U. 2386
Scorza, L. 2298
Scott, A. S. 378
Scott, D. 2488, 2489
Scott, D. B. 1226, 2328
Scott, E. 947
Scott, E. M. 1982
Scott, E. N. 363
Scott, G. E. 2456
Scott, P. M. 627, 633, 1829, 2530
Scribner, G. H. 1569
Scurti, J. C. 2416
Seashore, J. H. 1543
Seaton, A. 507
Secchi, C. 2481
Seebacher, C. 2180
Seeger, R. 514, 515, 2368
Seelig, M. S. 1662
Seeliger, H. P. R. 3, 346, 1277
Seeni, S. 1914
Segal, E. 329, 957, 986, 1073, 1663, 2224

Segall, S. 2455
Segretain, G. 842, 1042
Segreti, A. 2486
Seguela, J. P. 715, 718, 934, 955, 1093, 1095, 1460
Sehgal, S. C. 261, 1446
Sehgal, S. N. 316
Seidel, A. 897
Seitz, L. M. 1931, 2482
Sekhon, A. S. 666
Sekiguchi, J. 1233, 2518
Sekita, S. 617, 1151, 1152, 1857, 1934
Sekiya, T. 192
Selim, M. 2063
Selinger, D. S. 1744
Sellars, P. N. 1574
Sellyey, G. 546, 1130
Sendra, J. 57
Senet, J. M. 966, 1567, 1568, 1655
Sengupta, D. N. 2076, 2079
Senju, O. 340
Seo, M. 714
Sepulveda, R. 1099, 2169
Serceau, R. 620
Serot, J.-M. 1689
Serpa, C. E. 1717
Serrano, J.-J. 2363
Serrano, R. 1393
Servetti, A. 2374
Sethi, M. S. 1894
Setoguchi, T. 835
Ševčík, B. 2104
Ševčíková, E. 2096
Severin, M. G. 2059
Severo, L. C. 1437, 2299
Sferlazza, G. 473
Shabunov, B. E. 60
Shadomy, H. J. 39, 69, 705
Shadomy, S. 3, 34, 39, 50, 68, 69, 705, 2162
Shadyev, Kh. 2120
Shafai, T. 375
Shaffer, P. J. 1573
Shaffi, M. 19
Shafiee, A. 300
Shah, M. V. 1713
Shahani, K. M. 1146
Shahar, A. 2
Shainhouse, J. Z. 760
Shalev, M. 697
Shank, R. C. 1831
Shanks, L. 1387, 1390
Shanley, J. D. 1962
Shanmugasundaram, S. 1914
Sharapov, V. M. 373
Sharlin, J. 1172
Sharma, A. 1199
Sharma, D. 1596
Sharma, D. K. 1721
Sharma, S. D. 457
Sharma, T. S. 26, 232
Shatik, L. I. 1959
Shatilova, T. I. 1859
Shaw, D. E. 1150
Shaw, I. M. 1937
Sheeley, R. 1872
Sheklakov, N. D. 147, 780, 782, 1955, 2120
Shelby, M. D. 2490
Sheldon, D. L. 1745
Shepherd, M. G. 980
Sherwin, W. K. 2068
Sheth, N. K. 255
Shetsiruli, L. T. 2085
Shevyakova, V. G. 1643
Shields, D. 1182
Shifrine, M. 1023
Shih, C.-N. 925
Shimada, H. 881
Shimanouchi, H. 855
Shimizu, M. 258
Shimizu, T. 42, 1792
Shimoda, W. 636, 2549
Shimonaka, H. 192
Shimoyama, T. 170
Shin, H. 164
Shine, T. E. 1400
Shinoda, T. 1415
Shiraishi, A. 331, 1416
Shishiba, K. 1471
Shivananda, P. G. 1529, 1671
Shokeir, A. A. 1033
Shomura, T. 2016, 2017
Shopina, M. F. 815
Shore, R. E. 135
Shotwell, O. L. 555, 1250, 1836
Shreeve, B. J. 625, 630, 1911, 2417, 2424
Shu-Yun, W. 1405
Shuangshoti, S. 2303
Shubik, P. 169
Shukla, O. P. 1790
Shul'gina, A. P. 1859
Sibal, R. N. 1540
Siboulet, A. 1316
Siccardi, A. G. 1392
Šich, J. 1403, 1456, 1508
Sidor-Wójtowicz, A. 2347
Sidorowicz, A. 316
Sidransky, H. 1175
Sieber, O. F., Jr. 377
Sieber, R. 1851, 2457
Siegel, N. 2248
Siegfried, R. 637
Sievers, M. L. 2271
Signore, L. 2369
Siguerios, M. A. 1708
Šikl, D. 933, 2223
Silkina, O. V. 719
Silva, J., Jr. 2316
Silva, M. 1609
Simmon, V. F. 2491, 2492, 2495
Simmons, E. G. 1329
Simmons, R. L. 2285
Simon, R. M. 2248
Simonetti, N. 359, 361
Simonetto, D. 1523
Sinclair, G. D. 1111
Sinder, G. L. 348
Singer, R. 511
Singh, C. D. N. 1563
Singh, G. 1596
Singh, J. 1429, 1476
Singh, M. 981
Singh, M. M. 2247
Singh, N. B. 1563
Singh, P. 529
Singh, R. S. 581
Singh, S. K. 736
Sinha, B. K. 26, 232, 1563
Sinha, B. P. 114
Sinha, P. 988
Sinha, P. N. 232
Sinha, S. 1180
Sinnhuber, R. O. 575, 1830, 1838
Siradhana, B. S. 1184, 1188
Siraj, M. Y. 2522, 2529, 2540
Siraudeau, J. F. 1655
Sirikulchayanonta, V. 1167
Siristonpun, Y. 2194
Siriwardana, M. G. 1136, 2426, 2516, 2532
Sisodia, C. S. 1216, 1895
Sivayathorn, A. 1488
Sivenas, C. 1650
Sivers, V. S. 2265
Siverton, J. V. 1265
Sixbey, J. W. 923, 1731
Sizoo, E. A. 1133
Skowroński, M. 2100
Skowroński, R. 1825
Skuland, J. 298
Slacik-Erben, R. 2419
Slavin, R. 483
Śliwińska-Przyjemska, H. 2225, 2226
Sloan, H. 898
Slotte, M. 2186
Sluková, M. 1458
Small, A. 429
Smalley, E. 1835
Smalley, E. B. 1829, 1830
Smiljanic, R. J. 1520
Smith, A. H. 511
Smith, A. J. 1259
Smith, B. L. 643
Smith, D. G. 1268
Smith, D. L. 1759
Smith, E. J. 221
Smith, J. M. 1701
Smith, J. M. B. 145
Smith, J. W. 379, 387, 2304
Smith, K. E. 1037
Smith, L. G. 1732
Smith, L. R. 93, 2067
Smith, L. W. 2410, 2569
Smith, O. D. 1145
Smith, P. J. 377
Smith, R. E. 409, 1719, 2320
Smith, S. M. 1787
Smitka, C. 1507, 1676
Smolin, C. 1637
Smolin, G. 2210
Smuckler, E. A. 600
Snow, J. A. 1031
Snyder, I. S. 1787
So, D. T. 1159
Soave, J. 1879
Socolowsky, C. 1606
Söderhäll, K. 466, 471, 1086, 1782, 1932
Sohier, J. 1025, 1461
Sokol'skiĭ, I. N. 720
Solf, R. 1391
Soll, D. R. 339, 341, 1685
Solomon, L. M. 1961
Solomon, W. R. 505, 1100
Solórzano y Silva, A. J. 1708
Solov'eva, N. N. 952
Soltani, A. 300
Somers, P. J. B. 758
Sommer, N. F. 1149
Sommers, H. M. 1791
Somorin, A. O. 789
Somvanshi, R. 932
Sonck, C. E. 205, 913
Sone, S. 427
Sonnenschein, B. 286
Sonsati, M. K. 854
Soothill, J. F. 344
Soranzo, M. R. 1940
Sorrels, C. 1029
Sorrels, T. 1029
Sors, C. 1551
Sorsa, M. 2554
Sosnowski, A. 1948
Souza, W. de 2318
Soyinka, F. 129
Soyka, J. P. 1762
Spalla, C. 530
Spano, P. F. 526
Sparks, A. N. 1872
Sparnins, V. L. 2263
Spata, L. 1645
Spearman, G. K. 681
Speight, T. M. 717, 1389
Speller, D. C. E. 2233
Spence, M. R. 752
Spencer, B. M. T. 2328
Spencer, F. C. 14
Spencer, G. I. 2473
Spencer-Phillips, P. J. 1604
Spicher, G. 1890, 2459
Spickard, A. 2282
Spiridon, G. 552
Spitler, L. E. 994
Spooncer, W. W. 558
Spraker, T. R. 229
Srivastava, A. K. 1773, 2329
Srivastava, G. C. 462, 469, 1088
Srivastava, O. P. 173, 448, 804
Srivastava, R. C. 462, 467, 469, 472, 1088, 1779
Srivastava, R. S. 1848
Stack, M. E. 1165, 1837
Stafleu, F. A. 7
Stager, C. E. 1382
Stahr, H. M. 1875, 2537
Staib, F. 2, 187, 218, 1340, 1565, 1570
Stalder, H. 1614
Staman, J. 755
Stambulian, D. 285
Stamper, K. E. 100
Stamps, D. J. 1777
Stanbridge, T. N. 1586
Stanciu, N. 549
Standard, P. 79, 1414
Stangel, W. 521
Stankler, L. 1599
Stankoushev, H. 924
Stankov, Z. 1915
Stanley, G. I. 2475
Stark, A. A. 1266
Stark, F. R. 265
Stark, W. J. 2035
Staron, T. 2366
Starzl, T. E. 17
Starzyk, J. 57
Stasi, M. 341
Staub, J. 2486
Štávíková, M. 568
Stedman, O. J. 1803
Steele, J. A. 1836
Steelman, R. L. 2110
Steere, A. C. 2141
Steglich, W. 317, 1407
Stein, S. H. 1400
Steinbrecher, U. P. 2286
Steinfeld, A. 684
Stenderup, A. 1351
Stepanova, Zh. V. 780, 2222
Stępień, A. 1541
Stępień, B. 2100
Stepka, L. 2214
Štěrba, J. 1015
Stern, G. A. 721, 2210
Stern, T. A. 2264
Sternadel, Z. 1638
Štětinová, V. 2428
Stetler, D. A. 1725, 2292
Stevens, D. A. 48, 49, 385, 416, 760, 1018, 1024, 1769, 2300
Stevens, D. R. 1083
Stewardson-Krieger, P. B. 1961
Stewart, A. 390
Stewart, G. E. 1624, 1625
Stewart, J. D. 992
Stewart, R. G. 709
Steyn, M. 2425
Steyn, P. 1837
Steyn, P. S. 1226, 2488, 2489
Stickle, J. E. 403
Stiehl, A. 522
Stiehm, E. R. 886
Stijve, T. 2383
Still, P. E. 1217
Stinson, E. E. 1228, 2510
Stiver, H. G. 1999
Stob, M. 2543
Stockdale, P. M. 1480
Stoddart, R. W. 1380
Stoewsand, G. S. 2448
Stojićević, S. 1504
Stokke, D. B. 1824
Stoloff, L. 1186, 1834, 2412, 2453
Stolz, J. L. 511
Stone, M. J. 1242
Stone, S. S. 2535
Stopfkuchen, H. 2193
Stora, C. 563
Straková, J. 2104
Strandtmann, M. von 71
Stratigos, J. 1521
Strauffer, L. R. 1449
Straus, S. E. 1612
Strauss, E. 155
Strauss, G. 65
Stray, H. 1230
Strigina, L. I. 720
Stringfellow, A. C. 1197, 1881
Strippoli, V. 359, 361
Strohm, W. D. 522
Ström, B. G. 1589
Strom, R. 440
Strzelecki, E. L. 591, 593
Stubblefield, R. D. 2460, 2534
Stüttgen, G. 191, 1303
Subagjo, B. 829
Subden, R. 2004
Subramanian, S. 1536
Succar, M. B. 2302
Such Acin, J. J. 856
Suetomi, K. 2246
Suffield, W. E. 1636, 2173
Sugimoto, T. 1160
Suková, B. 1436
Sullivan, P. A. 980
Sumitsawan, Y. 1052
Sumomogi, H. 1406
Sumrell, G. 712
Sun, C. N. 1731
Sun, S. 1873

Sun, S. H. 703, 1022, 2020
Sun, S. S. Y. 1707
Sundararaj, T. 110
Sung, J. P. 47, 48, 716, 1707, 1966
Sunoto 2229
Suseelan, A. V. 838, 1028
Suter, F. 1537
Suter, L. 2051
Sutka, P. 979, 1619
Suzangar, M. 1864
Suzuki, F. 291
Suzuki, H. 2017
Suzuki, M. 1924
Suzuki, S. 206, 610, 1413, 1672
Suzuki, Y. 349
Svejgaard, E. 1501
Svendsen, E. 298
Svensson, E. 466, 470, 1783, 1932
Svirsky-Fein, S. 2201
Svyatenko, B. G. 2059
Swaminathan, R. 1912
Swanson, S. P. 636
Swenberg, J. A. 577, 579
Swenson, D. H. 1209
Swenson, F. J. 365
Swindells, D. C. N. 2010
Swinne, D. 1001
Sya, R. 191
Syed, S. A. 741, 742
Sylvester, D. L. 1097
Symoens, J. 1764
Syrett, R. 1132
Syverson, R. E. 971
Szailer, E. 1130
Szaniszlo, P. J. 840, 2134
Szarmach, H. 1973, 2197, 2214
Szarvas, D. 2200
Szathmary, C. 1129, 1254
Szawatkowski, M. 1679
Szczech, G. M. 1214, 1830, 2506
Szigeti, G. 541
Szłabowicz, D. 1825
Szöllösy, E. 1664
Szymczak, E. G. 1684
Tabata, M. 2103
Taber, R. A. 1145, 2559
Taber, W. A. 1362
Tabuchi, K. 867
Taga, M. 2411
Taguchi, H. 2132
Tahir, M. 1588
Taichman, N. S. 98
Tainsh, A. R. 1845
Takabatake, M. 453
Takagi, H. 2440
Takahashi, H. 350
Takahashi, S. 468
Takahashi, T. 328
Takahashi, W. 853
Takahashi, Y. 258, 722, 737, 2013
Takano, K. 1160
Takashita, S. 1013
Takatori, K. 547
Takeda, N. 206, 1413
Takeuchi, T. 2011, 2012
Takimoto, N. 356
Takishita, Y. 427, 1666
Takitani, S. 1924
Takiuchi, I. 190
Takizawa, H. 2038
Takizawa, K. 1471
Talwar, P. 261, 1512
Talwar, R. S. 1345
Tamami, M. 843
Tamamura, T. 338
Tamayo y Orozco, J. A. 424
Tamm, C. 1835
Tamura, G. 73
Tamura, M. 427
Tamzali, N. 784
Tanaka, H. 737
Tanaka, M. 431
Tanaka, T. 25, 698, 1916, 2082, 2211
Tandon, B. N. 564
Tandon, H. D. 564
Tanenbaum, S. W. 2561, 2568, 2571
Tang, C.-K. 2192, 2281
Tang, S. L. 1040
Tanishima, T. 357
Tantachamrun, T. 1052
Tantawy, A. 1988
Tapia, A. 1046
Tappeiner, J. 157
Taralakshmi, V. V. 1536
Taschdjian, C. L. 1662
Tashiro, T. 2325
Tasic-Dimov, D. 846
Täuber, U. 1995
Tausch, I. 179, 215, 816
Tautenhahn, E. 208
Tautenhahn, P. 208
Tavernier, F. 2365
Taylor, A. 438, 648, 1268, 1842, 1937, 2558
Taylor, A. J. N. 2152
Taylor, C. G. 378
Taylor, D. R. 997
Taylor, G. S. 1113
Taylor, M. A. R. 884
Taylor, R. L. 1756
Tazumi, T. 811
Teichert, G. 2254
Teixeira, F. 2297
Teixeira, G. A. 1738
Tejima, Y. 353, 991
Telford, G. O. 1999
Tellefson, L. M. 1683
Temperini, J. A. 2555
Tenorio, A. 1754
Terai, T. 853
Terao, K. 1832, 1904, 2553
Teregerya, L. I. 900
Teregerya, N. I. 900
Tereshin, I. M. 60, 952, 2002, 2005, 2217, 2218
Terho, E. O. 1789
Tesch, U.-H. 58
Teutsch, C. 1808
Tewari, R. P. 1721, 2021
Thakur, R. N. 529
Thakur, V. 450
Thamavit, W. 580, 1167, 1181
Thambiah, A. S. 422, 2064, 2301
Thammayya, A. 1714
Thaxton, E. S. 29
Theodore, T. S. 366, 1009
Theodoridis, A. 1650
Thévenin, M. 1114, 2359
Thibaut, M. 2353
Thiel, C. 2345
Thiel, D. 1565, 1570
Thiel, P. G. 1164, 2570
Thienpont, D. 948
Thiessen, W. 2280
Thiessen, W. E. 2392
Thilsted, J. P. 1023
Thind, T. S. 1485
Thomas, D. J. B. 2025
Thomas, M. E. 400
Thomas, R. J. 270
Thomen, L. E. 1149
Thompson, D. L. 2456
Thompson, K. G. 456
Thompson, W. M. 850
Thomson, R. G. 2420
Thomson, S. V. 1162, 1865
Thong, Y. H. 1388, 1670, 1698, 2262
Thorp, D. J. 1770
Thorpe, C. W. 1252
Thouvenot, D. R. 1917
Thrum, H. 1645
Thurm, V. 2511, 2512
Thurston, J. R. 1149
Tice, D. A. 14
Tiemstra, P. J. 1834
Tierno, P. M., Jr. 2239
Tills, D. W. 433
Tobias, J. S. 1984, 2161
Todaro, F. 805
Todd, J. 2029
Tokiwa, N. 87
Tolcachier, C. A. 285
Tolen, S. 1397
Tolentino, N. L. 400
Tomar, R. H. 2182
Tomašević, M. 1248
Tomecki, K. J. 993
Tomoda, Y. 1602
Tomova, S. 613, 614
Tompak, B. 1565, 1570
Tomšíková, A. 876, 1703
Toomey, P. B. 1884
Toor, M. A. 624
Topleminova, K. A. 266
Toribio, J. 778
Toriello, C. 1067, 1747
Torki, Kh. A. E. S. 2111
Torre, M.-P. 308
Torrero, M. V. 778
Torres-Calcindo, A. 1046
Torres, J. M. 871
Torres Rodriguez, J. M. 856
Torrington, K. G. 2147
Torta, R. 2250
Tortelly, R. 464
Toševski, J. 1915
Tóth, B. 941
Tóth, G. 2200
Toty, L. 1551, 2145, 2154
Touloukian, R. J. 1543
Toussaint, G. 1127
Towers, N. R. 642, 643
Towns, T. M. 746
Townsend, J. M. 628
Trabucchi, M. 526
Trana, A. K. 111, 762, 1446
Traore, N. 1749
Trapper, D. 1856
Trauner, D. 1705
Travassos, L. R. 1071, 2318
Trenkner, E. 1778
Treuhaft, M. W. 474, 2340
Tribe, C. R. 2209
Triby, F. 2378
Trifu, P. 209
Trindade, D. B. 527
Tripatzis, I. 1656
Trnovec, T. 933, 2223
Trolin, G. 1809
Trosky, S. K. 1999
Trost, W. 1822
Trucksess, M. W. 1186, 2453
Truhaut, R. 1114, 2359
Trump, B. F. 1893
Trybuła, J. 2214
Trzos, R. J. 579
Tsai, C.-C. 98
Tschaikowski, K. L. 2348
Tschumi, P. 1110
Tsibul'ska, B. 2000
Tsinberg, M. B. 964
Tsubura, E. 427, 1666
Tsuji, N. 732
Tsukahara, T. 239
Tsukamura, J. 2044
Tsukamura, M. 2044
Tsukamura, S. 2044
Tsunoda, H. 617
Tsuruta, O. 1160, 1843, 1844, 2458
Tsutsumi, T. 427
Tubura, E. 80
Tuck, R. 2229
Tucker, W. D. L. 120
Tuculet, M. A. 54, 1526
Tuculet, M. de los A. 1716, 2185
Tuite, J. 1223, 1829, 1905, 2543
Tulpule, P. 1834
Tulpule, P. G. 1143
Turner, G. M. 949
Turnier, J. C. 2334
Turvey, J. W. J. 2128
Tuteur, P. G. 225
Tuttobello, L. 293, 929, 935
Tuyle, G. C. Van 604
Twomey, J. J. 896
Tyagi, S. C. 449
Tyazhlova, N. Ya. 1643
Tylenda, C. A. 1434
Tyllinen, H. 534
Tyndall, R. L. 1006
Tynes, B. S. 395
Uchida, H. 355
Uchida, K. 51, 55, 1285, 1660, 1669, 1989, 2095
Uchiyama, F. 428
Uchiyama, K. 853
Udagawa, S. 547, 1151, 1152, 1857
Uehara, M. 322
Ueno, I. 1832, 1858, 1909
Ueno, Y. 631, 1832, 1835, 1916, 1923, 1924
Uitto, J. 2130
Ulvund, M. J. 1815
Umeda, M. 1151, 1152, 1838, 1857
Umenai, T. 291, 318, 1661
Umezawa, H. 2011, 2012
Unestam, T. 466, 1086, 1772, 1782, 1783, 1932
Unger, G. F. 1098
Unger, H. 1764
Unger, P. D. 567, 1243, 2453, 2523, 2540, 2541
Unnithan, R. R. 19
Urabe, H. 435
Uraguchi, K. 1832
Urban, E. S. 2147
Urbášková, P. 1695
Uri, J. V. 59
Urmanov, Z. A. 141, 183
Usadel, K. H. 2386
Ushio, Y. 356
Utroska, W. R. 2296
Utz, C. J. 68
Utz, J. P. 3, 36
Vagena, A. 1650
Vagenakis, A. G. 2142
Vainrub, B. 394
Valdivia, E. 848
Valeriote, F. 1397
Valero, J. 856
Valicenti, J. F., Jr. 86, 1418
Valle, A. C. F. do 1738
Vanat, I. M. 1813
Vanbreuseghem, R. 116, 1297, 1371
Vance, P. 1445
Vandegraft, E. E. 1250
Vanderwyk, R. 1491
Vanichakarn, S. 106
Vannini, G. L. 824
Vánová, L. 2104
Ványi, A. 1154
Varan, A. 1101
Vardinon, N. 329, 1663, 2224
Varkey, B. 413
Varraux, A. R. 347
Vasil'ev, O. D. 172
Vatter, A. E. 99, 2033
Vaughn, V. J. 294
Vaught, J. B. 1333
Vecchiarelli, A. 334
Vedoya, R. C. 285
Vedy, J. 1026
Vega, N. 1149
Velasco Benito, J. A. 2056
Venev, S. 1561
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 553, 605, 606, 1178, 1179, 1193, 1834
Verbert-Scherrer, A. 259
Verbov, J. 1452
Verdura, T. 1441, 1442
Verge, J. P. 1826
Verguin, N. 788
Veringa, H. A. 1133
Verma, B. S. 1282, 1493
Verma, J. N. 1512
Vernes, A. 178, 944, 1309, 1606, 1654
Verney, E. 1175
Vesconi, F. 1818
Veselá, D. 612, 1860
Veselský, J. 1117, 2391
Veselý, D. 612, 1860
Vesonder, R. F. 1927, 1930
Vespa, M. N. 1595
Vessey, M. P. 2195
Vetlugina, L. A. 1394
Vézina, C. 316
Vianello, A. 1249, 2547
Vianna, H. 2272
Vicente, V. 1755
Victorius, A. 788
Vidal Pla, R. 856
Vielitz, E. 1929
Vigneau, C. 2382

Vijayaraghavan, M. 860
Villard, J. 2375
Villarreal, A. 1382
Villiers, D. M. de 101
Viloria H., J. E. 2288
Vinai, A. 2416
Vinayak, V. K. 261
Vincent, P. 473
Vinci, A. 861
Viner, J. F. 86
Viroben, G. 1198
Virolainen, M. 2189
Vischer, W. A. 1391
Vismer, H. F. 2140
Visutasunthorn, C. 1903
Vítovec, J. 1562
Vivanco K., A. 1408
Vivar-Mejía, G. 1065
Vizcaya, M. 856
Vlassis, G. 302
Vleggaar, R. 2488, 2489
Vlodavets, V. V. 702
Voelker, F. A. 696
Vogelreuter, A. 1816
Vogelsberg, H. 2093
Voigt, W.-H. 1355
Voldřich, J. 2071
Volkheimer, G. 1284
Volkova, V. 1293
Voronin, V. M. 635
Vortel, V. 1436
Vosmík, F. 2050
Voženílková, S. 1459
Vrabec, D. P. 745
Vranska, T. 924
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de 726
Vrzgula, L. 165
Vyazovkina, I. V. 1244
Vylegzhanin, A. F. 1643
Waaij, D. Van der 726
Waal, I. Van der 1579
Wada, R. 439
Wagner, G. E. 69, 705, 2162
Wagner, P. C. 864
Wahlberg, C. 1949
Wain, W. H. 1632
Wakefield, E. H. 1221
Walbaum, S. 441, 973
Walch, H. A. 999
Walch, J. 1466
Waldeck, B. 1809
Wales, J. H. 575, 1830
Wales, J. K. 884
Walker, D. H. 2146
Walker, D. L. 96
Walker, E. A. 1127
Walker, K. A. M. 1385, 1386
Wallace, R. J., Jr. 1445, 2153
Wallace, S. R. 644
Wallhäusser, K. H. 1225
Walli, A. K. 2396
Wallin, J. 304
Walmsley, L. M. 53
Walser, K. 1564
Walsh, J. A. 44
Walter, J. A. 1268
Walzer, I. 1736
Wamukota, W. M. 1751
Wanet-Rouard, J. 1295
Wang, C. J. K. 659
Wang, J. 238
Wang, J. L. F. 1550
Wang, S.-Y. 2192
Ward, J. I. 2282
Ward, M. E. 1524
Ward, P. J. 1123
Ware, G. M. 1252
Warner, J. F. 2256
Warnet, J.-M. 1114, 2359
Warnock, D. W. 320, 2233
Warren, H. 2464
Warren, J. W. 270
Warren, M. F. 2504
Warren, R. C. 1665, 2023, 2166
Wasfey, I. A. 1033
Washburn, K. W. 1170, 1171
Washington, J. A., II 1383
Wąsik, H. 2100
Wasserman, J. 2112
Wassom, J. S. 2490
Watanabe, K. 547, 1056, 2012, 2038
Watanabe, R. 820, 1513
Watanabe, S. 107, 186, 201, 1468, 1505
Watson, R. H. 383
Watson, S. A. 1250, 2528, 2539
Watt, B. 2195
Wauke, T. 1156, 1858
Wauters, J. P. 1112
Wayne, L. G. 2231
Wdowinski, J. M. 2386
Weaver, G. A. 1255, 1257, 1922, 2548
Webb, A. K. 747
Weber, A. 113, 2324
Weber, H. 1645
Weber, I. 187
Webling, D. d'A. 990
Webster, R. G., Jr. 423
Webster, W. 1942
Weedon, D. 1068
Weeke, B. 500
Weeks, B. A. 289
Weeks, M. 2282
Weeldenberg, J. 644
Wehner, F. C. 1164, 2570
Wei, C.-I. 2496
Wei, R.-D. 1926
Weibring, J. 2144
Weigl, B. A. 121
Weigl, E. 2083, 2118
Weijman, A. C. M. 2266
Weinberg, E. D. 294
Weiner, M. H. 1572
Weiner, P. 904
Weir, E. C. 1690
Weirich, E. G. 1391
Weisbach, J. A. 59
Weisberger, E. 2268
Weisburger, E. K. 2494
Weiss, G. 582
Weiss, R. 286, 1475, 2075, 2413
Weiss, S. 1688
Weissberg, S. M. 974
Weissfeld, A. 1445
Weisz, D. 226
Weitzel, D. 2193
Weitzman, I. 197, 430, 2306
Welfringer, A. 1531
Welin-Berger, T. 753
Welle, K. 2339
Wellman, A. M. 447
Wells, G. 972, 1697
Wells, I. D. 1547, 1552
Wells, J. W. 1259
Wemeau, J. 259
Wen-Jun, P. 1405
Wendt, H. 1991
Wennig-Battin, T. 2380
Wennig, R. 2380
Wentz, D. 1548
Wenzel, R. P. 906
Werneck, L. 1735
Wessels, P. L. 1226, 2488, 2489
Wessely, Z. 92
Wessling, W. H. 1873
West, J. L. 1931
West, P. J. 1798
Weston, R. H. 1798
Westphal, H.-J. 919, 2280
Weyman, A. E. 388
Weymann, L. H. 1382
Wheat, L. J. 390
Wheat, R. W. 443
Whitaker, T. B. 1119
White, A. C. 387
White, E. P. 1829, 1830
White, L. O. 234, 432, 1665, 2023, 2166
White, P. C. 1811
White, P. S. 2010
White, S. 68
White, W. 1604
Whittaker, B. L. 2485
Wickberg, B. 1809
Wicken, A. J. 757
Widdas, W. F. 1939
Widera, L. 1778
Widmann, J.-J. 1614
Widstrom, N. W. 1872, 2456, 2461, 2464, 2466
Wiederkehr, J.-L. 2378
Wiedermann, B. 2260
Wieland, E. 2396
Wieland, T. 2396
Wierzbicka, M. 2148
Wilborn, W. H. 899
Wildfeuer, A. 337
Wilkie, B. N. 496, 2046
Wilkins, E. B. 2253
Wilkinson, F. C. 1263, 2045
Wilkinson, G. T. 1477
Willey, S. 1587
Williams, D. L. 292
Williams, D. M. 404
Williams, T. W., Jr. 2153
Williams, W. L. 2509
Williamson, H. O. 327
Willomitzer, J. 2072
Willoughby, L. G. 1774, 1777
Willscher, M. K. 2026
Wilson, B. 1837
Wilson, B. J. 639, 1907
Wilson, C. L. 2259
Wilson, D. M. 1144, 1192, 1239, 2461
Wilson, H. R. 571, 2436
Wilson, R. F. 2565
Wimberly, H. C. 2448
Wimmer, J. 1840
Winblad, B. 1326, 2144
Windhorst, D. B. 2187
Windisch, S. 700
Winfield, J. L. 807
Winkler, C. F. 262
Winn, R. T. 1885
Winner, H. I. 3
Winston, D. J. 12, 1374
Winter, H. 622
Winter, W. G., Jr. 376
Winward, L. D. 2015
Winzelberg, G. G. 2142
Wise, A. 1864
Wise, G. J. 1600
Wiskott, U. 1925
Wiśniewski, R. 917, 1594
Wisoff, G. 226
Witkowski, J. A. 406, 409
Witlock, D. R. 572
Wittenberger, C. L. 95
Wittliff, J. L. 1919
Wizemann, V. 523
Wliyar, F. 1874
Wobeser, G. 372
Wogan, G. N. 598, 1266, 1834, 1893
Wojciechowska, S. 1846
Wójcikowski, C. 1825
Wolf, A. M. 1709
Wolf, J. E., Jr. 204
Wolke, R. E. 1781
Woller, L. 632
Wong, J. J. 2445
Wong, S. Y. 888
Wong, Z. A. 2443, 2447, 2496
Wood, E. N. 625
Wood, P. McR. 644, 1263, 1938, 2562, 2569
Wood, T. R. 2320
Wormser, G. 2307
Worsaae, H. 611
Woytoń, J. 1653
Wrathall, A. E. 630
Wray, B. B. 2453
Wren, M. V. 1438
Wright, A. von 516, 1227, 1232
Wright, I. G. 2310
Wright, R. A. 910
Wroński, A. 2197, 2214
Wu, M. T. 1183, 1191
Wuerbach, G. 163
Wünsche, N. 2232
Würbach, G. 152
Wurst, M. 2400
Wurstemberger, B. de 475
Wüst, I. 2343
Wyatt, R. D. 289, 572, 573, 574, 709, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1256
Wyborn, C. H. E. 1454
Wyllie, R. M. 1560
Wyllie, T. D. 1829, 1830, 1831
Wynne, B. 1012
Ximénez-García, C. 1747
Yagashita, K. 646
Yagen, B. 1835
Yagishita, K. 1943
Yahia, S. A. 1189
Yakata, H. 87
Yakovlev, A. M. 841
Yale, C. E. 925
Yamada, H. 87
Yamada, M. 1527
Yamada, T. 1513
Yamada, Y. 162, 2211, 2518
Yamaguchi, H. 40, 51, 55, 1989, 2091
Yamamoto, H. 646, 1943
Yamamoto, K. 453
Yamamoto, T. 278
Yamamoto, Y. 51, 55, 676, 1989
Yamasaki, Y. 55, 2094, 2095
Yamashita, T. 2012
Yamauchi, H. 258
Yamazaki, M. 237, 610, 1832
Yanase, K. 1527
Yañez, J. P. 1769
Yang, C.-K. 2507, 2508
Yarrow, D. 985
Yartseva, L. D. 266
Yashima, T. 1661
Yassin, A. 1763
Yasunaga, A. 831
Yata, K. 427
Yazima, T. 2553
Yee, K. 146
Yegres, F. J. 1041
Yin, C. Y. 980
Yocum, R. R. 2392, 2393
Yoder, H. W., Jr. 690
Yokoo, T. 877
Yokota, K. 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 1013
Yokoyama, K. 1667
Yong, D. C. T. 1676
Yoshida, J. 2016
Yoshihira, K. 617, 1151, 1152, 1857, 1934
Yoshikawa, T. T. 2270
Yoshimoto, A. 2011, 2018
Yoshimura, H. 355
Yoshizawa, S. 354
Yoshizawa, T. 1835
Young, C. N. 130
Young, C. T. 2467
Young, E. 2114
Young, E. J. 394
Young, J. W. 1892
Young, L. K. 1757
Young, L. S. 12, 886, 1374
Young, N. A. 459
Youssef, N. 1454
Yozawa, H. 853
Yu. D. 2142
Yu, H. P. 69
Yuliano, S. E. 305
Yuluğ, N. 791, 1108, 1109
Yunginger, J. 481
Yutskovskiĭ, A. D. 176, 177
Zabel, E. M. 180
Zabel, R. A. 2568
Zablen, M. A. 903
Zabucchi, G. 1940
Zachariah, N. Y. 2220
Zafer, S. A. N. 2158
Zahry, S. 1491
Zaias, N. 651, 830, 2108
Zaino, L. J. 460
Zaĭtsev, A. P. 18, 2001
Zając, W. 1973, 2197
Zajíček, J. 1746
Zak, O. 1391
Zakhireh, B. 1012
Zaleski, S. 2442
Zalewska-Kubicka, L. 2053
Zambettakis, C. 1138, 2465
Zamboni, C. 1997
Zambor, M. 2097
Zanoli, P. 1814
Zapater, R. C. 1760, 2319
Zare, R. N. 2482
Zaror C., L. 1408
Zatula, D. G. 719
Zavattiero-Castagnoli, O. 929
Zeanah, C. H. 1715

Zeiger, E. 2491
Zeigler, Z. 2572
Zemánek, M. 933
Zemburowa, K. 1506
Zemek, J. 984
Zenteno, G. 922
Zettas, J. P. 376
Zhavnenko, V. M. 858
Zhukova, R. A. 2007
Ziegler, A. E. 2213
Ziegler, H. 179, 215, 323, 816
Zielinski, J. 2000
Zieliński, T. 127, 776, 2053
Ziemecka, E. 2347
Ziminski, T. 2000
Zimmerli, B. 2478
Zimmermann, F. K. 1280, 1328
Zimmermann, J. L. 1223
Ziobrowski, S. 2277
Zissis, N. P. 302
Živić, R. 1592
Zlatev, V. 1561
Zsolnai, T. 151, 809
Zubaidy, A. J. 2158
Zuber, M. S. 583, 1834, 1866, 2456, 2464, 2470
Zuchowska, E. 1948
Zunzurwade, S. 261
Žúrek, A. 1274
Zusman, J. 1715
Zvetina, J. R. 437
Zweibel, S. M. 659
Zweifel, U. 2454

SUBJECT INDEX

A-7, factors affecting production 2009
***Absidia* on foods**
in
Germany (W.) 550, 1158
Nepal 2460
***Absidia* on meat,** in, India 26
***A. corymbifera* on man**
in, Japan 1054
affecting
nails 1054
skin 1054
***A. corymbifera* on mouse,** experimental infection 1049
***A. ramosa* on mouse,** quantitation in tissues by chitin assay 432
Acetone, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
3-Acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol
effect on, fungi 1994
production by, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* 1994
Acha, aflatoxin 585
***Achlya* on fish**
in, India 462
therapy 1776
***Achlya* on perch,** in, UK 1774
A. ambisexualis, description 1777
***A. caroliniana* on fish**
experimental infection 472
host range 472
***A. diffusa* on fish,** in, India 2329
A. flagellata
effect of
malachite green oxalate 1088
various antifungal agents 469
***A. orion* on fish,** experimental infection 467
Aclacinomycin
effect on, *Candida* 2018
production by, *Streptomyces* 2018
***Acremoniella verrucosa* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
Acremonium, taxonomy 2137
***Acremonium* in air,** in Brazil 1799
***Acremonium* on humidifiers,** in, USA 1791
***Acremonium* on man**
in
Brazil 2137
Italy 1537
USA 1791
affecting, central nervous system 1972
diagnosis 1972
immunology, allergy 1791
mycetoma 1537
review 1960
therapy, econazole 52
***A. hyalinum* on dog,** in, S. Africa 2328
***A. zonatum* poisoning rat,** experimental study 2420
Acrodontium, physiology, amylase activity 1482
Actinomadura
identification, lysozyme sensitivity 1419
taxonomy, numerical 2024
***Actinomadura* in soil,** techniques, isolation 2047
A. dassonvillei, taxonomy, numerical 2024
A. madurae, taxonomy, numerical 2024
***A. madurae* in soil**
in
Sudan 2041
USSR 2047
techniques, isolation 2041, 2047
***A. madurae* on goat,** in, Sudan 212
***A. madurae* on man**
in
Canada 844
Somalia 842
Tunisia 845
mycetoma 844, 845
therapy
sultirene 845
trimethoprim+sulphamethoxazole 844
***A. madurae* on mouse,** experimental infection 211
A. pelletieri
identification, enzyme activity 1420
taxonomy, numerical 2024
***A. pelletieri* on goat,** in, Sudan 212
Actinomadura *contd.*
***A. pelletieri* on man**
in
India 210
Senegal 1531
Somalia 842
Sudan 214
affecting, scalp 210
immunology 214
***A. pelletieri* on mouse,** experimental infection 211
Actinomyces
characteristics 82
effect of
cadmium 1433
econazole 55
***Actinomyces* on cattle**
in, India 1429
therapy 1429
***Actinomyces* on deer,** in, Germany (W.) 2031
***Actinomyces* on dog,** in, Netherlands 755
***Actinomyces* on man**
in
Canada 744, 1999
Djibouti 1369
Guatemala 1365
Nigeria 787
Rhodesia 85, 1367, 1368
UK 747, 1424, 2027
USA 86, 91, 92, 748, 749, 750, 751, 1422, 1425, 1426, 1427
USSR 84, 1421, 2028
affecting
abdomen 1422
cervix 1425, 1427
Fallopian tubes 92
genital tract 2027
kidneys 2028
larynx 748
lungs 91
lymph nodes 84, 85
mandible 85
ovaries 92
pharynx 748
thorax 747
urinary tract 749
vagina 1425, 1426
associated with
diabetes 744
gingivitis 741, 742
intrauterine device 749, 750, 751, 1425, 1427, 2027
leucocytosis 1421
pessary use 1426
syphilis 1421
cervicofacial 86, 744
diagnosis 86
experimental study 741
histopathology 32
therapy
penicillin 85, 91, 744, 748, 1422, 1999
potassium iodide 85
tetracycline 85, 749
***Actinomyces* on pig**
in, India 754
affecting, lungs 754
***Actinomyces* on rat**
associated with, trauma 1430
cervicofacial 1430
***Actinomyces* on tapir,** in, USA (zoo) 2030
A. bovis, identification, enzyme activity 1420
***A. bovis* on cattle**
in, Switzerland 83
morphology of grains 83
A. israelii
identification
enzyme activity 1420
fluorescent antibody test 95
***A. israelii* on man**
in
India 88
Japan 87
Poland 1423
Sweden 753
Switzerland 1287
UK 1424, 2025
USA 89, 90, 93, 745, 746, 750, 751, 752, 1418, 1428, 2026, 2029
***Actinomyces israelii* on man** *contd.*
affecting
cervix 752
gastrointestinal tract 1423
joints 753
knees 2029
lungs 2025
mandible 87, 746
pleura 2025
retroperitoneum 2026
scrotum 1428
sinuses 1287
thorax 93
ureters 2026
associated with
diabetes 2025
gingivitis 741, 742
intrauterine device 750, 751, 752, 1424
toothpick injury 2029
tuberculosis 88
cervicofacial 89, 90, 745
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 752
experimental study 741
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 752
techniques, fluorescence microscopy 1418
therapy
amoxicillin 2029
ampicillin 2029
econazole 1287
oxacillin 2029
penicillin 88, 93, 746, 1428, 2025, 2026, 2029
tetracycline 1428
***A. israelii* on mouse,** experimental infection of athymic mice 2032
A. levoris
effect of, novobiocin 2007
levorin production 2007
A. naeslundii
coaggregation with oral bacteria 2034
factors affecting aggregation 100
identification
enzyme activity 1420
fluorescent antibody test 95
isolation medium 97
morphology
appendages 96
electron microscopy 96
A. odontolyticus, identification, enzyme activity 1420
A. viscosus
biochemistry
cell surface composition 1432
cell wall structure 2033
deoxyhexoses 1434
coaggregation with oral bacteria 2034
effect of
cadmium 1433
Streptomyces mutans 94
effect on, polymorphonuclear lysosome release 98
electron microscopy, aggregation with *Streptococcus* 99
identification
enzyme activity 1420
fluorescent antibody test 95
immunology 1431
antigens 757, 2033
isolation medium 97
physiology
degradation of levan 758
polysaccharides synthesized from sucrose 1435
virulence 98
***A. viscosus* on cat**
in, Switzerland 83
morphology of grains 83
***A. viscosus* on man**
in, USA 743
associated with, gingivitis 742
cervicofacial 743
therapy, penicillin 743
***A. viscosus* on rat**
colonization of tooth 756
virulence 756
Actinomycetes
antibiotic production 61
characteristics 82

Actinomycetes, pathogenic, chapter on 1417
Actinomycetes, soil, antifungal properties 173
Actinomycosis of man
in, Burundi 2061
affecting, adolescents 1961
Adustin
effect on, fungi 1405
production by, *Steccherinum adustum* 1405
Aflatoxicol 1886
Aflatoxin
activation 608
adduct with rat liver DNA 598
analysis 1886
binding to DNA 600, 1893
binding to protein 1212
bioassay 1132
biosynthesis 1834, 2489
carcinogenicity 599, 608, 1209, 1891, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2494
evaluation by micronucleus test 579
chapter in book on 1829
characterization of hepatic nucleic acid-bound forms 1149
control 1137, 1834, 1882, 2431
cinnamon 734
extraction by bacteria 1200
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
tolnaftate 1193
degradation 596, 1886
degradation by *Aspergillus parasiticus* 602, 1211, 2499
detection 592, 1185, 1883, 2429
bioassay 594
direct acetylation on thin-layer chromatograms 2474
interfering substances 1136
thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
thin-layer chromatography 1136
detoxification 1137
differentiation from territrem 2507
economic aspects 2402
effect of, atmospheric gases 1855
effect on
amphibian larvae 535
Bacillus megaterium 2485
chromosomes 597
cytopathogenic effect of cytomegalovirus on fibroblasts 1887
DNA 2498
Drosophila melanogaster 576
Escherichia coli 2493
germination of fern spores 601
insects 607
liver cells *in vitro* 2496
mitochondrial DNA synthesis 604
Neurospora crassa 1149
plant tissues 1892
rat liver cells 599
rat liver mitochondria 603
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2491, 2492
Salmonella 2503
S. typhimurium 2491, 2493, 2495
estimation 1119, 2406, 2480, 2481
fowl embryo test 2418
high performance liquid chromatography 1125, 1126
high pressure liquid chromatography 1203, 1205, 2477, 2478, 2483
laser fluorometry 2482
radioimmunoassay 2477
solvent for eliminating interference substances 593
thin-layer chromatography 1202, 1204, 2427
extraction 1834, 2471
methoxymethane 1834
factors affecting production 595, 605, 606, 1184, 1856, 1885
genetics of production 1207
inactivation 562, 1834
ammonia 590, 1147, 1198, 1881, 2468, 2472, 2473
exposure to sunlight 588
heat 1880
sulphur dioxide 1194, 1195
interaction with transfer RNA 1213
mathematical models for evaluation 2479
mechanism of action 1834
Aflatoxin *contd.*
medium for production 1894
metabolism 1333, 1834, 1893
metabolism by liver cells *in vitro* 2444, 2446
metabolism by liver microsomes 1208
metabolism by rat liver microsomes 2487
metabolism by rat liver microsomes *in vitro* 2497
mutagenicity 568, 1149, 1162, 1209, 1888, 1891, 2419, 2486, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2503
mutagenicity of conjugates 2496
production by
Aspergillus 2425
A. flavus 583, 595, 596, 1181, 1183, 1844, 1875, 1894, 2431, 2458, 2459, 2463, 2501
A. flavus protoplasts 1210
A. parasiticus 553, 583, 596, 1207, 1844, 2431, 2455, 2458, 2484, 2501
A. parasiticus diploids 2502
review 1834
separation 1886
solid state fermentation 2432
Aflatoxin in almond
in, USA 558, 2475
estimation
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2478
minicolumn screening 2475
Aflatoxin in animal tissues, estimation 591
Aflatoxin in bajra, in, India 1180
Aflatoxin in brazil nut, acceptable levels 1134
Aflatoxin in bread, effect of, baking 1196
Aflatoxin in cake, factors affecting production 1161
Aflatoxin in cereals
factors affecting production 1890
production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1890
Aflatoxin in cheese
in
Czechoslovakia 2452
Switzerland 1851
detection 582
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2426
Aflatoxin in cocoa bean
production by
Aspergillus flavus 1190
A. parasiticus 1190
Aflatoxin in coconut, inactivation, exposure to sunlight 588
Aflatoxin in coffee bean, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2455
Aflatoxin in cotton, associated with, insect damage 2466
Aflatoxin in cottonseed
in, USA 1877, 1878
associated with, bollworm damage 1873, 1877, 1878
control 559, 560, 1877
detection
bluish-green fluorescence 559
fluorescence 1206
inactivation, ammonia 590
resistant varieties 1873
Aflatoxin in cottonseed meal
control 561
extraction 561
Aflatoxin in eggs 2440
in, USA 1186
detection 592
Aflatoxin in foods
in
Czechoslovakia 587
France 1135
Hungary 541, 1157
Japan 1832
Nigeria 584, 585
Sweden 1134
acceptable levels 1134
analysis 2462
control 1149, 2462
estimation 1119
high pressure liquid chromatography 1205
thin-layer chromatography 1204
inactivation 1149
review 1834
Aflatoxin in fruit, review 1849
Aflatoxin in grain
in, India 581
control 2459
effect of, self heating 2459
Aflatoxin in groundnut
in
Brazil 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1879
France 1135
USA 1192
acceptable levels 1134
associated with, insect damage 2466
control 556, 562, 1834, 1879, 2469
controlled atmosphere storage 1144
detoxification
$Ca(OH)_2$/monomethylamine 1148
large-scale treatment 1147, 1148
estimation 2469
high performance liquid chromatography 1125
high pressure liquid chromatography 1203, 1884
extraction, methoxymethane 1834
factors affecting 1140
inactivation 562
ammonia 590, 2468
review 1834
varietal resistance 1143, 1145
Aflatoxin in groundnut butter, in, Canada 2433
Aflatoxin in groundnut meal, inactivation, ammonia 1198
Aflatoxin in liquids, extraction 2471
Aflatoxin in liver, in, Czechoslovakia 570
Aflatoxin in maize
in
India 564
Nepal 2460
Switzerland 2454
USA 548, 567, 1182, 1872, 2456, 2461, 2464
Yugoslavia 542
associated with, insect damage 1872, 2461, 2464, 2466
control 1188, 1197, 1834, 2470
controlled atmosphere storage 1144
detection 2456, 2476
estimation 1149
high pressure liquid chromatography 2483
laser fluorometry 2482
thin-layer chromatography 1202
experimental study 583
factors affecting 1184, 2456
factors affecting production 1885, 2470
inactivation 1197
ammonia 1881, 2472, 2473
review 555, 1834
varietal resistance 1143, 1866, 2456
Aflatoxin in meat
in, Czechoslovakia 570
detection 592, 1185
review 1834
Aflatoxin in milk
in
Brazil 586
Czechoslovakia 1883
detection 582, 1131, 1883
effect of, processing 1133
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2478
review 2457
Aflatoxin in milk products, review 2457
Aflatoxin in milk substitutes, in, USA 2453
Aflatoxin in mungbean, inactivation, heat 1880
Aflatoxin in oil cake, estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 1126
Aflatoxin in oilseed, review 554
Aflatoxin in olive oil, detection, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1127
Aflatoxin in peach, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1191
Aflatoxin in pecan
in, USA 1142
review 557
Aflatoxin in pistachio nut, control 1139
Aflatoxin in rice, in, Nepal 2460
Aflatoxin in ? sago, in, Papua New Guinea 1150
Aflatoxin in sorghum, factors affecting production 1885

Aflatoxin in soybean, varietal resistance 1143
Aflatoxin in sunflower seed, varietal resistance 1143
Aflatoxin in urine, detection 1131
Aflatoxin in vegetables
production by
Aspergillus flavus 1187
A. parasiticus 1187
Aflatoxin in walnut, in, USA 558
Aflatoxin in wheat, control, γ-irradiation 1199
Aflatoxin poisoning animals
affecting, foetus 533, 537
effect of, nutrition 1834
Aflatoxin poisoning bison
in, Mexico 569
abortion 569
Aflatoxin poisoning cattle
affecting, susceptibility to infection 1889
degradation 566
excretion 566
experimental study 2417
tissue distribution 2417
Aflatoxin poisoning dog
in
India 564
Kenya 1861
experimental study 1169
Aflatoxin poisoning duck, susceptibility 2444
Aflatoxin poisoning fish, review 2441
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
bones 532
calcification 2438
cholecalciferol utilization 2438
egg production 1172, 2440
erythrocyte resistance to bacterial haemolysin 1862
immunity 2435
phagocytosis by heterophils 2439
prothrombin time 572
reproduction 1172
shell quality 1171
susceptibility to infection 1889
associated with
anaemia 1170
Eimeria acervulina infection 573
E. tenella infection 572
infectious bursal virus disease 574
experimental study 1170, 1171, 1172, 1862, 2435, 2438, 2439
Aflatoxin poisoning gerbil
affecting
body weight 1149
serotonin metabolism 1177
percutaneous absorption 578
Aflatoxin poisoning goat
excretion in milk 1860
experimental study 1860, 2434
therapy 2434
Aflatoxin poisoning hamster
affecting, body weight 1149
effect of, alcohol 2419
Aflatoxin poisoning man
in
Canada 2433
France 565
India 564
Romania 1168
Thailand 1167
Zaire 563
affecting
foetus 1168
liver 563, 565
associated with, Reye's disease 1167
detection, fluorescence microscopy 563
Aflatoxin poisoning monkey
affecting, blood clotting 1863
effect of, phenobarbital 2443
susceptibility 2447
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse, susceptibility 2444, 2446, 2447
Aflatoxin poisoning pig
in, USA 567
affecting, reproduction 568
Aflatoxin poisoning quail
effect of
ammonium phosphate 2436
antibiotic-vitamin preparation 2436
floxaid 571
experimental study 571
Aflatoxin poisoning rat
affecting
carbohydrate metabolism 1178
dehydrogenase activity 1173
DNA 577
erythrocyte nucleus 579
foetus 2451
mitochondrial function 1179
reproduction 568
binding in liver 2450
characterization of hepatic nucleic acid-bound forms 1149
effect of
α-benzene hexachloride 580
cauliflower diet 2448
diet 1176, 1864, 2450
hypophysectomy 1174
phenobarbitone 1173
excretion in urine 1864
experimental study 1175
identification of aflatoxin-DNA adduct in liver 598
route of administration 2449
susceptibility 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447
Aflatoxin poisoning trout
in, Czechoslovakia 2337
carcinogenicity for embryos 575
experimental study 575, 2442
Aflatoxin poisoning turkey
affecting
immunity to fowl cholera 2437
susceptibility to infection 1889
experimental study 2437
Aflatoxin + zearalenone, synergistic effect 2411
Aflatrem, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1907
***Agaricus* poisoning man,** associated with, encephalopathy 511
***A. hondensis* poisoning man,** in, USA 1817
A. macrosporus, mercury content 1821
***A. placomyces* poisoning man,** mechanism of action 2384
A. sylvaticus, toxin production 2358
Agroclavine, production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 1826
Air
Aspergillus flavus 1867
A. fumigatus 218, 221
Candida 702
Coccidioides immitis 1706
Pithomyces chartarum 2557
Air conditioners, *Thermoactinomyces candidus* 2352
Air spora
in
Australia 1798
Brazil 1799
Canada 1092
Canary Islands 1797
Denmark 1104
Finland 1795, 1796
India 1790, 1802, 1804
Iran 2356
Kuwait 1800
libraries 1100
Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
S. Africa (pasture) 2557
Turkey 1101, 1108, 1109
UK 507, 1105, 1106, 1107
UK (coast) 1107
UK (cotton mills) 508
USA 502, 503, 504, 505, 1098, 1100, 1801, 2352
USA (hospitals) 1566
USA (mattress factory) 1103
book 1092
effect of air conditioning on indoor counts 502
techniques
sampling in buildings 1803
spore trap for sampling 1105
Ajellomyces
emended description 1724
Emmonsiella a synonym 1724
A. capsulata, *Emmonsiella capsulata* renamed 1724
Algae on fish, review 2333
Algae on shark, in, USA 2334
Alimentary toxic aleukia
animal model 1214
mycotoxins causing 1835
review 1835
Alkoxyacetic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 1387
2-Alkynoic acid esters, effect on, fungi 1390
2-Alkynoic acids, effect on, fungi 1390
Allergy of man to fungi
in
Djibouti 2349
Finland 1795
Germany (W.) 2346
Japan 1792
Poland 2347
USA 2344
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2348
associated with, trichophytin reactivity 1500
physiopathology 476
Allescheria terrestris, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2416
Almond, aflatoxin 558, 2475, 2478
Aloe arborescens, antifungal activity of extracts 162
Altenuene, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1931
Altenuene poisoning fowl, experimental study 1931
Altenuene poisoning rat, experimental study 1931
Alternaria
effect on, tissue cultures 1151
immunology
allergen standardization 481
radioallergosorbent test 481
toxin production 1152
***Alternaria* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
India 1790
Iran 2356
Turkey 1108, 1109
UK 1105, 1106, 1107
USA 502, 503, 504, 1801
***Alternaria* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
***Alternaria* on animals,** diagnosis 28
***Alternaria* on foods,** in, Nepal 2460
***Alternaria* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
***Alternaria* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
Ecuador 653
India 450
Poland 1082
Saudi Arabia 1763
USA 1770
affecting
ears 1763
eyes 450
lungs 1770
sinuses 1082
skin 201, 653
immunology
allergy 483, 2349
skin test 1790
***Alternaria* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1151
A. alternata
mutagenicity 1162
toxin production 1931, 1932
***A. alternata* on fruit,** control 1149
***A. alternata* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 2345
immunology, allergy 2345
review 1354
***A. alternata* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1931
***A. alternata* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1931
***A. tenuis* on horse**
in, USA 1083
affecting, skin 1083
Alternariol
factors affecting production 1932
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1931, 1932
Alternariol in pecan, in, USA 1142
Alternariol monoethyl ether poisoning fowl, experimental study 1931
Alternariol monomethyl ether
factors affecting production 1932
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1931, 1932

Alternariol monomethyl ether in pecan, in, USA 1142
Alternariol monomethyl ether poisoning rat, experimental study 1931
Alternariol poisoning fowl, experimental study 1931
Alternariol poisoning rat, experimental study 1931
Altertoxin, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1931
Amanita citrina
biochemistry
bufotenin 2363
5-hydroxyindolic derivatives 2363
toxin production 2358
***A. crenulata* poisoning man,** associated with, encephalopathy 511
A. muscaria, toxin production 2358
***A. muscaria* poisoning man**
in, USA 513, 1817
experimental study 511
A. pantherina, toxin production 2358
***A. pantherina* poisoning man,** in, USA 513, 1817
A. phalloides
amanitin production 2393
toxin production 2358
***A. phalloides* poisoning animals,** therapy, vaccination 2366
***A. phalloides* poisoning dog**
experimental study 1110
therapy 1110
***A. phalloides* poisoning man**
in
France 2367
Germany (W.) 522, 523, 1812, 2368
Italy 1818, 2369, 2395
Poland 1819
Switzerland 1112
USA 513, 1808, 1810
USSR 1813
affecting
enzyme activity 1813
foetus 1812
kidneys 2395
liver 522
assay of amanitins in serum and urine 2362
diagnosis 1805
cobalt-activated acylase activity 1819
electron microscopy of liver 522
review (Cs) 2391
symptoms 2367
therapy 1117, 1816, 2367, 2386, 2391, 2395
carbon haemoperfusion 2368
charcoal haemoperfusion 2369
haemoperfusion 1112
plasmaphaeresis 2369
thioctic acid 1808, 1810
toxins in gastroduodenal fluid 1818
***A. phalloides* poisoning mouse,** prophylaxis 1814
***A. phalloides* poisoning pig,** therapy, liver transplant 518
***A. phalloides* poisoning rat**
affecting, glucose tolerance 2389
therapy, anabolic steroid 1114
A. porphyria
biochemistry
bufotenin 2363
5-hydroxyindolic derivatives 2363
A. rubescens, toxin production 2358
A. verna, identification 2371
***A. verna* poisoning man,** in, France 2371
A. virosa, toxin production 2358
***A. virosa* poisoning animals,** therapy, vaccination 2366
***A. virosa* poisoning man,** in, USA 513
Amanitin
conformation 2392
effect on
avian hepatocyte nuclei 1111
mouse embryo RNA synthesis 517
mouse liver cells *in vitro* 2394
mechanism of action 2359
production by
Amanita phalloides 2393
Galerina 2370
Lepiota 2370
purification 2393
Amanitin poisoning dog, symptoms 2360
Amanitin poisoning mouse
affecting, pancreas 1115
effect of, silybin 1822
therapy, silybin 1116
Amanitin poisoning rat, affecting, protein synthesis 2359
Amatoxins, chemistry 511
Ambruticin
effect on
Blastomyces dermatitidis 56
dermatophytes 56
fungi 69
Histoplasma capsulatum 56
review 71
use against
Histoplasma capsulatum 68
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 56
Amigluracyl, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2217
Amigluracyl + levorin, synergistic effect 2217
Amine aldehydes
effect on
Candida albicans 710, 711
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 710, 711
Aminoglycoside antibiotics, effect on, yeasts 937
Ammonia, effect on, *Aspergillus* 2468
Amoxicillin, use against, *Actinomyces israelii* 2029
Amphibia
Basidiobolus ranarum 433
mycoses 1946
Amphoglucamine + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Amphotericin B
aerosol administration 227
antifungal properties of *N*-methylglucamine salts 725
application in orabase 726
assay 728, 1357
assay in serum 708
borate derivative soluble in saline 65
effect on
Aspergillus 871
A. flavus 2163
A. fumigatus 235
A. niger 235
A. terreus 2163
Candida 34, 905, 955, 1640
C. albicans 706, 707, 1326, 1399, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1651, 1652, 1679, 2218
C. albicans on mouse 1624, 1625
Cryptococcus neoformans 34, 706, 1689
fibroblasts 1396
fungi 38, 64, 69, 701, 705, 723, 1310, 1395, 1985
lymphocyte function 727
Petriellidium boydii 2326
phycomycetes 1049
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 60, 1393
tissue cultures 66, 724
Torulopsis glabrata 706, 2006
yeasts 1968
mechanism of action 65, 1393, 2003
penetration into blood and fibrin clots 2006
production by, *Streptomyces nodosus* 1398
protective effect of mannitol 63
resistance 60, 953, 1641, 1651, 2004
review 36, 1356, 1981
side effects 62, 63, 66, 355, 724, 1077, 1397, 2005
structure 2000
suppression of side effects with amigluracyl 2005
use against
Aspergillus 859, 1557, 2147
A. flavipes group 2157
A. flavus 220, 1543
A. fumigatus 225, 227, 228, 851, 861, 862, 1543, 2161
Basidiobolus haptosporus 1051
Blastomyces dermatitidis 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 1043, 1045, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1999, 2294, 2295
Candida 903, 920, 1580, 1585, 1613, 1680
Amphotericin B *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans 260, 265, 283, 284, 285, 288, 312, 726, 907, 912, 922, 968, 1580, 1609, 1614, 1615, 1999, 2178, 2196, 2203, 2205, 2210
C. krusei 265
C. parapsilosis 923
C. stellatoidea 1559
C. tropicalis 260, 273, 953, 1583, 1612, 2201
chromomycosis 837
Cladosporium carrionii 1528
Coccidioides immitis 376, 377, 378, 1018, 1705, 1707, 2267, 2268, 2270
Conidiobolus coronatus 1048
Cryptococcus neoformans 62, 348, 351, 352, 353, 355, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 1687, 1690, 1693, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2253, 2256, 2258
Emmonsia crescens 1014
eye infections 220, 423, 1580, 1759, 2210, 2312, 2320
Fusarium oxysporum 1759
Helminthosporium 2320
Histoplasma 2280
H. capsulatum 62, 68, 387, 390, 393, 394, 398, 402, 1027, 1030, 1715, 2276, 2278, 2279, 2281, 2285, 2286
H. duboisii 386, 1026, 1028
mycotic mastitis 1077
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1732, 1734, 1735
Petriellidium boydii 1080, 2319
Phialophora pedrosoi 654, 838, 1526, 1528
P. verrucosa 833
phycomycosis 424, 427, 429, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1741, 2302, 2307, 2308
Rhizopus 423, 1744, 2305
R. arrhizus 421, 425
R. oryzae 1743
R. rhizopodiformis 430
Sporothrix schenckii 62, 436, 440, 2312, 2313
Torulopsis glabrata 367
Trichosporon beigelii 1012
Amphotericin B + clindamycin, synergistic activity 721
Amphotericin B + clotrimazole, antagonistic activity 1395
Amphotericin B + diaminoquinazoline derivatives, synergistic activity 1639
Amphotericin B + dopamine, synergistic activity 1399
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine
effect on, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2006
synergistic effect 34, 235, 654, 723, 991, 1690, 1984, 2161
use against
Candida 2212
Cryptococcus neoformans 2256
Amphotericin B + gentamicin, synergistic activity 721
Amphotericin B + imidazoles, synergistic effect 723
Amphotericin B + isoquinoline quinone derivatives, synergistic effect 2216
Amphotericin B + L-dopa, synergistic activity 1399
Amphotericin B methyl ester
effect on
Candida 955
fungi 64, 701
immunopotentiation 1400
relationship between antibiotic and immunoadjuvant effects 729
review 1981
side effects 1358
use against
Coccidioides immitis 381, 1358
Cryptococcus neoformans 1358
Amphotericin B + miconazole, antagonistic activity 1395
Amphotericin B + minocycline, synergistic effect 706
Amphotericin B + neo-enactin, synergistic activity 1406
Amphotericin B + rifampicin
synergistic activity 721, 1652, 1984
use against
Candida albicans 2210

Amphotericin B + rifampicin *contd.*
use against *contd.*
fungi from eyes 721
Amphotericin B + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Amphotericin B + tetracycline
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Ampicillin, use against, *Actinomyces israelii* 2029
Ancotil, use against, *Candida parapsilosis* 2180
Animal houses
dermatophytes 1489
disinfection 1489
Animals
Aspergillus 1948
Candida 1948
C. albicans 1646
Cryptococcus 995, 1951
Geotrichum 1948
keratinophilic fungi 798
mycoses 5, 28
mycotoxicoses 540, 1335
Prototheca 673
role in epidemiology of human mycoses 1338
Animals, domestic, dermatomycoses 1475
Animals, laboratory
mycoses 696
mycotoxicoses 1830
Antelope, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 143
Antibiotics, antifungal, Russian research on 2002
Antibiotics, carbonyl-conjugated pentaene, review (Ru) 1394
Antibiotics, polyene
antifungal properties of *N*-methylglucamine salts 725
effect on
Candida albicans 952
C. guilliermondii 1645
factors affecting production 2009
glycosyl derivatives 2000
resistance 952, 2004
review 1982
structure 2000
Antibiotics, polyene, + amigluracyl, synergistic effect 2217
Antifungal agents
mechanism of action 40
review 35, 1981, 1982
review (Ja) 40
Russian research on 2002
***Aphanomyces* on fish,** in, India 462
***Aphanomyces* on perch,** in, UK 1774
A. astaci
life cycle 470
morphology
cyst and germ tube walls 1772
electron microscopy, scanning 1772
physiology 471
chitinase activity 466
enzyme activity 1086
protease activity 466
zoospore encystment and germination 1783
***A. astaci* on crayfish**
cuticle penetration 1086
host-parasite relationships 470, 471
immunology 1782
A. laevis
effect of
malachite green oxalate 1088
various antifungal agents 469
***A. pisci* on fish,** in, India 1779
Apple
Aspergillus clavatus 1234
patulin 1149, 1234, 2512, 2513
Penicillium expansum 1149, 1234
P. patulum 1234
Apple juice, patulin 1122, 1228, 1229, 1230, 2510, 2517
Arachnia, characteristics 82
A. propionica, identification, enzyme activity 1420
***A. propionica* on man**
in, USA 115
affecting, vertebrae 115
therapy, penicillin 115
***A. propionica* on mouse,** experimental infection 1449
Areca, antifungal activity of extracts 159
Arsenic compounds, use against, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 399
Arthroderma benhamiae
mating studies 1505, 1517
mutants 1517
taxonomy, pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography 196
***A. benhamiae* in soil,** in, India 2086
***A. benhamiae* on hedgehog,** in, Ivory Coast 1480
A. quadrifidum (*see also Trichophyton terrestre*)
***A. quadrifidum* in soil,** in, Italy (zoo) 1481
A. simii (*see also Trichophyton simii*)
mating studies 1505
A. tuberculatum, taxonomy, pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography 196
***A. tuberculatum* on animals,** in, Brazil 798
A. uncinatum (*see also Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
***A. uncinatum* in soil,** in, Italy (zoo) 1481
***A. uncinatum* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 130
***A. uncinatum* on man,** in, S. Africa 130
A. vanbreuseghemii, mating studies 1505
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on man,** in, Japan 1469
Arthrographis kalrai, synonym of *Arthrographis langeronii* 1378
A. langeronii
Arthrographis kalrai a synonym 1378
Pithoascus langeronii the perfect state 1378
Aryl-azo-indoles, effect on, dermatophytes 809
Arylhydrazones, effect on, dermatophytes 151
Ascomycetes, toxin production 2373
Ascorbic acid, use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 2391
Aspergillus
descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
effect of
econazole 55
fatty ester-amides 712
miconazole 51, 1996
otic preparations 1762
tioconazole 1996
trichostatin 732
immunology
antigen fractionation 487
antigens 484, 487, 1572
cross-reaction with *Candida* 326
list of species since 1965 883
techniques, modified methenamine silver stain 1976
toxin production 1130
tremorgen production 2424
***Aspergillus* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
Iran 2356
Turkey 1108, 1109
UK 1106, 1107
USA 502, 1801
USA (hospitals) 1566
USA (mattress factory) 1103
control 1566
***Aspergillus* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***Aspergillus* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
***Aspergillus* in soil**
in
S.E. Asia 1844
UK 2424
toxin-producing strains 1844
***Aspergillus* on animals**
in, Poland (zoo) 1948
diagnosis 28
***Aspergillus* on birds,** in, USA 1377
***Aspergillus* on bread,** in, Finland 534
***Aspergillus* on buffalo**
in, India 1563
affecting, lungs 1563
***Aspergillus* on cat,** in, USA 697
***Aspergillus* on cattle**
in
India 19, 1563
Japan 2325
affecting, lungs 19, 1563
***Aspergillus* on cattle** *contd.*
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Aspergillus* on cereals**
in, S.E. Asia 1844
toxin-producing strains 1844
***Aspergillus* on duck,** in, USA 229
***Aspergillus* on foods**
in
Germany (W.) 550, 1158
Hungary 541, 546
Nepal 2460
USA 2423
USSR 2422
effect on growth of fowl 544
toxin-producing strains 2422, 2423
***Aspergillus* on fowl**
in, India 230
affecting, liver 230
***Aspergillus* on grain**
in, USSR 1859
toxin-producing strains 1859
***Aspergillus* on groundnut**
factors affecting 1140
varietal resistance 1140
***Aspergillus* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 2143
Djibouti 2349
France 872, 873, 1556, 1557, 1567, 2154
India 449, 450, 860, 1540
Japan 217, 219, 853, 2155
Poland 1082, 1370, 1506, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1554, 2148
S. Africa 857
Switzerland 1286
Thailand 694
UK 10, 236
USA 12, 14, 16, 17, 224, 236, 276, 326, 451, 849, 850, 852, 859, 1374, 1546, 1552, 1559, 1566, 2141, 2147, 2156
USSR 18, 1555
affecting
bladder 2155
blood stream 12, 2143
brain 10, 857, 860
central nervous system 276
ears 1286, 1762
eyes 449, 450, 451, 452
face 1540
heart 14, 1559, 1962, 2143
infants 1541
lungs 12, 222, 849, 850, 873, 1545, 1546, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 2143, 2147, 2150, 2151
newborn 2156
peritoneal cavity 2156
sensitivity of bacterial flora to antibiotics 2001
sinuses 1082, 1370
skin 219
subcutaneous tissues 1540
thyroid 859
urinary tract 2147
aspergilloma 852, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1554, 2148, 2150, 2151, 2154
associated with
alcoholism 850
antibiotic therapy 16, 1555, 1559, 2141, 2143
bone marrow transplantation 12, 1374
cancer 16, 1541
Cryptococcus neoformans 694
enterocolitis 2156
gunshot wound 1544
heart surgery 1962
hepatitis 2143
immunosuppressive therapy 10
kidney transplant 859
leukaemia 1559, 2141, 2147
liver transplant 17
lupus erythematosus 217
pulmonary diseases 18, 1555
steroid therapy 694, 859, 2143
tuberculosis 852
diagnosis 1350, 1545, 2150
echocardiography 1962
disseminated infection 694, 859, 2147
immunology 484, 493, 873, 1309, 1352, 1554, 2151

***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
allergy 224, 236, 486, 848, 853, 1545, 1552, 1553, 2149, 2349
diagnosis 75
double diffusion test 1545
enzyme-linked immunosolvent assay 872
immunoelectrophoresis 1545
immunoglobulin classes 224
indirect haemagglutination test 1567
lymphocyte function 486
precipitin test 1552
precipitins 236, 486
review (Es) 1412
skin test 236, 486
isolation
from bronchial aspirates 18
from eyes 448
morphology 2151
mycetoma 846
pathology 15
primary infection 1556
radiography 849
radiology 2149
review 848, 1960
review (Ja) 222
therapy 1762, 1984
amphotericin B 859, 1557, 2147
econazole 52, 1286
5-fluorocytosine 1557
surgery 1554, 2148, 2154
unusual forms 1554
***Aspergillus* on meat,** in, India 26
***Aspergillus* on mouse,** affecting, lungs 2160
***Aspergillus* on rabbit**
immunology
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1572
radioimmunoassay 1572
***Aspergillus* on rat**
in, USA 869
aspergilloma 869
***Aspergillus* on shrimp, dried,** toxin producing strs. 1183
***Aspergillus* on spacecraft** 1102
***Aspergillus* on tissue cultures,** control 2163
***Aspergillus* on turkey,** review (Pl) 21
***Aspergillus* poisoning animals**
affecting
foetus 533
kidneys 536
***Aspergillus* poisoning duck,** experimental study 2425
***A. alliaceus*,** ochratoxin production 1899
A. auricomus
viomellein production 1905
xanthomegnin production 1905
***A. candidus*,** xanthoascin production 617
***A. candidus* on man**
in
India 448
Saudi Arabia 1763
affecting, ears 1763
***A. candidus* poisoning quail,** experimental study 617
***A. clavatus*,** patulin production 1234
***A. clavatus* on apple,** patulin production 1234
***A. clavatus* on man**
in
Australia 1784
Saudi Arabia 1763
affecting, ears 1763
***A. fischeri*,** toxin production 2424
***A. fischeri* var. *spinosus* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
***A. flavipes* group on man**
in, USA 2157
affecting, bones 2157
therapy, amphotericin B 2157
A. flavus
aflatoxin degradation 596
aflatoxin production 583, 595, 596, 605, 606, 1187, 1844, 1894, 2425, 2431, 2458, 2459, 2501
aflatoxin production by protoplasts 1210
aflatrem production 1907
biochemistry
histamine formation 25
serotonin production 698
cyclopiazonic acid production 1875
effect of
ammonia 2468

Aspergillus flavus *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
amphotericin B 871, 2163
fatty ester-amides 712
gentian violet 1854
herbs and spices 1858
metabolic inhibitors on aflatoxin production 595
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 871
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
spices 547
temperature on spore germination 2500
various antimycotic agents 38
various fungicides 1882, 2431
water activity on toxin production 1856
immunology, antigens 876
physiology
adenine nucleotide pool 606
tricarboxylic acid cycle 605
sclerotium production 2501
toxin production 594, 1858
***A. flavus* in air**
in
India 1790, 1802
Poland 1867
***A. flavus* in soil,** in, S.E. Asia 2458
***A. flavus* in water,** in, Poland 1867
***A. flavus* on bajra,** in, India 1180
***A. flavus* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
***A. flavus* on cake,** effect of, water activity 1161
***A. flavus* on cattle**
abortion 458
experimental infection 458
***A. flavus* on cereals**
in, S.E. Asia 1843
aflatoxin formation 1890
***A. flavus* on cocoa bean,** aflatoxin production 1190
***A. flavus* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***A. flavus* on foods**
in
Iraq 1189
Poland 1867
S.E. Asia 2458
Thailand 1181
aflatoxin production 1181
techniques, medium for identification 1201
***A. flavus* on fowl**
aflatoxin-producing strains 1894
isolation
from gastrointestinal tract 1375
from respiratory tract 1894
***A. flavus* on grain**
in, USSR 1859
aflatoxin production 2459
toxin-producing strains 1859
***A. flavus* on groundnut**
in
Brazil 1879
Senegal 1874
control 1879
effect of seed coat thickness on resistance 2465
factors affecting 1138
resistant varieties 1145, 1874, 2465, 2467
***A. flavus* on maize**
in, USA 2461, 2464
aflatoxin producing strains 2463
aflatoxin production 1188, 1885
associated with, insect damage 2461, 2464
cyclopiazonic acid production 1875
factors affecting 1184
resistant varieties 1188
***A. flavus* on maize silage,** control 589
***A. flavus* on man**
in
France 2145
India 448, 1075
Japan 847
Nigeria 1345
Poland 776
Saudi Arabia 1763
Spain 856
USA 220, 1543, 2141, 2142
W. Africa 786

***Aspergillus flavus* on man** *contd.*
affecting
ears 1075, 1763
eyes 220, 1345
kidneys 1543
lungs 847, 856, 1543, 2142
thyroid 2142
aspergilloma 2145
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2141
chronic granulomatous disease of childhood 1543
immunosuppressive therapy 2142
leukaemia 2141
disseminated infection 2142
immunology
allergy 2350
skin test 1790
isolation, from nose 2141
therapy 220
amphotericin B 1543
***A. flavus* on monkey**
experimental infection 233
orbital lesions not produced by inoculation into sinuses 233
***A. flavus* on peach,** aflatoxin production 1191
***A. flavus* on penguin,** in, Germany (W.) (zoo) 1952
***A. flavus* on pistachio nut**
in
Iran 2425
USA 1865
***A. flavus* on shrimp,** aflatoxin production 1183
***A. flavus* on sorghum,** aflatoxin production 1885
***A. flavus* on wheat**
aflatoxin production 1199
control 1199
A. fumigatus
effect of
adustin 1405
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 69, 235, 705, 871
bleomycin 1372
clotrimazole 1355
deoxyfrenolicin 722
5-fluorocytosine 46, 235, 2162
frenolicin 722
gentian violet 1854
miconazole 69, 705, 871
mouse kidney extract on germination of conidia 234
R 34,000 705
triclosan 1391
various antibiotics 721
various antifungal agents 1310, 1985
various antimycotic agents 38
ergot alkaloid production 882
fumigatin production 620
fumitoxin production 619, 621, 1906
immunology 216
antigens 237, 485, 874, 875, 876, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 2164, 2165, 2169
antigens, radiolabelled 1573
kojic acid production 1852
pathogenicity 216
physiology
heat resistance of conidia 239
xylolytic enzymes 1574
spinulosin production 620
techniques, identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
toxin production 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 1344, 2424
verruculogen production 545
***A. fumigatus* in air**
in
Germany (W.) 218
India 1790
Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
USA 221, 505
***A. fumigatus* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***A. fumigatus* in soil**
in
Germany (W.) 1570
Germany (W.) (flower pots) 1565
UK 545
***A. fumigatus* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159

Aspergillus contd.
***A. fumigatus* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 1561
Germany (W.) 1564
Italy 865
Japan 1767
New Zealand 456
Switzerland 22
abortion 1, 458, 1561, 1767
affecting
brain 22
foetus 1561
experimental infection 458
immunology 1
mastitis 456, 1564
***A. fumigatus* on cheese,** in, Egypt 1852
***A. fumigatus* on deer**
in, Czechoslovakia 1562
aspergilloma 1562
***A. fumigatus* on dog**
in
France 228
Germany (W.) 1764
affecting
ears 1764
respiratory tract 228
therapy, miconazole 1764
***A. fumigatus* on duck,** in, India 232
***A. fumigatus* on fowl**
in
Iraq 2158
USA 231, 2159
affecting, skin 231
isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***A. fumigatus* on guinea pig**
affecting, foetus 1561
experimental infection 858
immunology 495
***A. fumigatus* on hay,** in, France 870
***A. fumigatus* on horse**
in
Canada 866
USA 864
affecting
brain 864
guttural pouch 864, 866
***A. fumigatus* on man**
in
Australia 1784
Bangladesh 1076
Canada 695, 2168
Finland 1096
France 259, 1306, 1542, 1551, 2145, 2165
Germany (W.) 161, 218, 1311, 1548, 1570, 2343
India 448, 854, 1558, 1571
Israel 76, 1372
Italy 861, 2167
Japan 495, 847, 1409
Nigeria 1345
Poland 1786
Spain 227, 856
Sweden 2144
Switzerland 1286, 1287
UK 507, 851, 1308, 2023, 2152, 2169
USA 50, 221, 225, 226, 238, 862, 1543, 1549, 1550, 1560, 2141, 2146, 2153, 2161
USSR 858
affecting
bones 862
brain 858, 1558
central nervous system 861, 1972
children 1550
ears 1076, 1286
eyes 1345
gastrointestinal tract 1560
heart 1558
infants 1560
kidneys 1543, 1558
lungs 76, 221, 225, 227, 237, 238, 259, 507, 847, 851, 854, 856, 1306, 1311, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1558, 1560, 2146, 2161, 2169
pancreas 1558
sinuses 1287, 1542, 2144
aspergilloma 226, 227, 237, 238, 1308, 1551, 2145, 2152, 2153
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1560, 2141
asthma 2152, 2168

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
cancer therapy 1372
carcinoma 851
chronic granulomatous disease of childhood 1543
diabetes 861
hospital renovation 221
influenza 2146
kidney transplant 221
leukaemia 225, 695, 2141
steroid therapy 1560
tuberculosis 2152
diagnosis 1972
disseminated infection 50, 1558, 1560
immunology 478, 1569, 2343
allergy 238, 474, 482, 495, 1096, 1308, 1571, 1786, 2152, 2153, 2167, 2168, 2350
allergy classes 1550
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 237, 1308, 1409, 1571, 2167
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1308
double diffusion micromethod 856
double diffusion test 237
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2023, 2169
fluorescent antibody test 2165
immunoglobulin 1550
immunoglobulin classes 238
skin test 238, 1790, 2168
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 482
tandem-crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1308
isolation
from blood stream 218
from faeces 218
from lungs 218
from nose 2141
from sputum 507, 1372
from urine 218
therapy
amphotericin B 225, 227, 851, 861, 862, 1543, 2161
chlorphenesin 161
econazole 1286, 1287, 1306, 1311
5-fluorocytosine 2161
miconazole 50
pimaricin 1548
rifampicin 225
surgery 226, 2145
vaccination 76
***A. fumigatus* on mouse**
experimental infection 234, 858
immunology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2166
rapid germination of conidia in kidneys 234
therapy, clotrimazole 1355
***A. fumigatus* on pigeon,** in, Iraq 2158
***A. fumigatus* on quail,** in, Japan 867
***A. fumigatus* on rabbit**
in, India 863
abortion 863
experimental skin infection 858
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 498
immunology
allergy 498
antigenemia 1573
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2166
radioimmunoassay 1573
***A. fumigatus* on trout,** in, Czechoslovakia 2337
***A. fumigatus* on turkey,** in, Iraq 2158
***A. fumigatus* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 880
***A. fumigatus* var. *ellipticus* on rabbit**
experimental infection 868
immunology 868
***A. glaucus* in air,** in, Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
***A. glaucus* on hay,** control 501
***A. glaucus* on man**
in, India 448
immunology, allergy 474
A. heterothallicus, mutagenicity 1162
A. melleus
ochratoxin production 1899
viomellein production 1905
xanthomegnin production 1905
A. nidulans
genetics 1347

Aspergillus nidulans *contd.*
immunology, antigens 876
mutagenicity 1162
sterigmatocystin production 1844, 2425
virulence 1347
***A. nidulans* on man**
in
France 1542
India 448
Japan 847
Poland 1082
affecting
lungs 847
sinuses 1082, 1542
cleistothecia and Hülle cells *in vivo* 1542
***A. nidulans* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
A. niger
biochemistry
histamine formation 25
serotonin production 698
effect of
alkoxyacetic acid derivatives 1387
amphotericin B 235, 871
azomethines of benzaldehydes 1978
A_{121} 736
deoxyfrenolicin 722
5-fluorocytosine 235, 2162
frenolicin 722
miconazole 871
various antibiotics 721
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology, antigens 876
techniques, fluorescence test for viability 1381
***A. niger* in air**
in
India 1790
USA 505
***A. niger* in soil,** in, Germany (W.) (flower pots) 1565
***A. niger* on bread**
in, Finland 534
poisoning rat 534
***A. niger* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
***A. niger* on cattle**
abortion 458
experimental infection 458
***A. niger* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***A. niger* on foods,** in, Thailand 1903
***A. niger* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***A. niger* on man**
in
Bangladesh 1076
India 448, 854, 1075
Japan 223, 847, 855
Nigeria 1345
Poland 494, 776
Saudi Arabia 1763
Spain 856
Switzerland 1286, 1287
affecting
ears 1075, 1076, 1286, 1763
eyes 1345
lungs 847, 854, 856
sinuses 1287
aspergilloma 223, 855
immunology
allergy 474, 494, 2350
skin test 1790
therapy, econazole 1286, 1287
***A. niger* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
***A. niger* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1903
A. ochraceus
effect of
ammonia 2468
herbs and spices 1858
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
emodin production 2570
ochratoxin production 1844, 1899
toxin production 1858
viomellein production 1165, 1905
xanthomegnin production 1165, 1905
***A. ochraceus* on cake,** effect of, water activity 1161
***A. ochraceus* on man**
in, USA 1547
immunology, allergy 1547
***A. ochraceus* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1223

Aspergillus contd.
***A. oryzae* poisoning rabbit,** hyperlipemic activity 618
A. ostianus
viomellein production 1905
xanthomegnin production 1905
A. parasiticus
aflatoxin degradation 596, 602, 1211, 2499
aflatoxin production 553, 583, 596, 1187, 1207, 1844, 2425, 2431, 2458, 2484, 2489, 2501, 2502
biochemistry, comparison of toxigenic and nontoxigenic strains 553
effect of
dichlorvos 2488, 2489
herbs and spices 1858
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
spices 547
temperature on spore germination 2500
tolnaftate 1193
various fungicides 2431
water activity on toxin production 1856
genetics 1207
mutants 2502
sclerotium production 2501
toxin production 1858
versicolorin production 1226
versiconol production 2488, 2489
***A. parasiticus* on cheese,** control, pimaricin 1146
***A. parasiticus* on cocoa bean,** aflatoxin production 1190
***A. parasiticus* on coffee bean,** aflatoxin production 2455
***A. parasiticus* on foods,** in, Iraq 1189
***A. parasiticus* on groundnut,** effect of, seed coat tannin 1876
***A. penicilloides* in house dust,** in, Netherlands 506
A. quercinus, physiology, amylase activity 1482
A. sclerotiorum, ochratoxin production 1899
A. sulphureus
ochratoxin production 1899
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
***A. sydowii* on man,** immunology, allergy 474
A. tamarii
effect on, human lymphocytes 1149
toxin production 1149
***A. tamarii* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
A. terreus
effect of, amphotericin B 2163
territrem production 2507, 2508
toxin production 1149
***A. terreus* on cattle**
in, India 457
affecting, udders 457
***A. terreus* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***A. terreus* on man**
in
India 448
Saudi Arabia 1763
W. Africa 786
affecting, ears 1763
***A. terreus* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
***A. terreus* on rabbit**
experimental infection 868
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 497
immunology 868
A. terricola, mutagenicity 1162
***A. umbrosus* on hay,** in, Finland 1789
***A. umbrosus* on man**
in, Finland 1789
immunology, allergy 1789
A. ustus, physiology, amylase activity 1482
***A. ustus* on man,** in, India 448
A. versicolor
control, potassium sorbate 1225
effect of
ammonia 2468
herbs and spices 1858
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
immunology, antigens 876
sterigmatocystin production 1844, 1852, 2425
Aspergillus versicolor contd.
toxin production 1858
***A. versicolor* on cake,** effect of, water activity 1161
***A. versicolor* on cheese,** in, Egypt 1852
***A. versicolor* on grain**
in, USSR 1859
toxin-producing strains 1859
***A. versicolor* on man**
in, Saudi Arabia 1763
affecting, ears 1763
***A. versicolor* on sausage,** control, potassium sorbate 1225
A. wentii, emodin production 2570
***A. wentii* on man,** in, India 448
Aurantinin
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 109
production by, *Bacillus aurantinus* 109
***Aureobasidium* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
USA 503, 504, 1801
A. pullulans
pathogenicity 650
taxonomy 650
***A. pullulans* on man**
in, Italy 1768
affecting
nails 1768
skin 1768
Aureofungin, mechanism of action 2003
Auromomycin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 2012
production by, *Streptomyces macromomyceticus* 2012
Ayu
Candida sake 463
C. tropicalis 463
Azomethines of benzaldehydes, effect on, fungi 1978
A_{121}
effect on, fungi 736
production by, *Streptomyces* 736
Baboon
Candida albicans 287, 927
Torulopsis bovina 287
Bacterionema, characteristics 82
Bacuchiol, effect on, dermatophytes 719
Bagassosis of man, in, Australia 1784
Bajra
aflatoxin 1180
Aspergillus flavus 1180
Balansia, ergot alkaloid production 2399
***Balansia* poisoning cattle,** in, USA 2399
Balkan nephropathy of man
mycotoxins causing 2421
review 1837
Bandages, *Rhizopus rhizopodiformis* 2306
Barley
aflatoxin 581
citrinin 1239
ochratoxin 612, 1896
Penicillium verrucosum 1896
P. verrucosum var. *verrucosum* 612
stachybotryotoxin 541
zearalenone 541
***Basidiobolus haptosporus* on man**
in
India 2301
USA 1051
affecting
palate 1051
sinuses 1051
therapy
amphotericin B 1051
potassium iodide 2301
B. meristosporus, morphology 420
***B. meristosporus* on man**
histopathology 420
review 420
***B. ranarum* on Amphibia,** in, USA 433
Basidiomycetes, toxin production 2373
Basidiomycetes on man, review 1343
Bat
Coccidioides immitis 383
Histoplasma capsulatum 400, 1035
Bat droppings, *Coccidioides immitis* 383
Bean
aflatoxin 585
toxic fungi 2423
Beaver, *Chlorella* 673
Beer, ochratoxin 614
Benzaldehyde derivatives, effect on, fungi 1978
Benzene, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Benzoic acid, use against, *Aspergillus flavus* on foods 589
Berberis, antifungal activity of extracts 57
Bifidobacterium, characteristics 82
Bird droppings, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1029
Birds
Aspergillus 1377
fungi 20, 23, 1948
keratinophilic fungi 144
mycotoxic nephropathy 536
Scopulariopsis 1377
Bison, aflatoxin 569
***Blastomyces* on animals,** diagnosis 28
B. dermatitidis
dimorphism 415
effect of
ambruticin 56, 69
amphotericin B 69, 705
econazole 55
enaminomycin 731
5-fluorocytosine 46
funiculosin 73
miconazole 51, 69, 705
R 34,000 705
R41,400 39
filamentous forms *in vivo* 2273
immunology
antigens 738, 2020
cross-reactions 2020
identification in culture 1414
two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis 2020
morphology
dimorphism 415
electron microscopy 415
phagocytosis 1731
techniques, identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
***B. dermatitidis* on cat,** in, USA (Miss.) 2296
***B. dermatitidis* on dog**
in
USA (Ga.) 2273
USA (Wis.) 1043
***B. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Burundi 2061
Canada 412, 1999
France 1042
Israel 1726
Lebanon 410
Rhodesia 1366, 1368
USA 12
USA (Fla.) 276
USA (Ga.) 414
USA (Ill.) 1728
USA (Ky.) 276, 411, 1729
USA (La.) 347
USA (Minn.) 1730
USA (Miss.) 2295
USA (Tenn.) 1727
USA (Va.) 2294
USA (Wis.) 413, 1043
affecting
central nervous system 276, 1727
eyes 452
knees 1726
larynx 414
lungs 12, 347, 410, 411, 413, 1728, 2294, 2295
mouth 1729
skin 1728
associated with
adenocarcinoma 410
bone marrow transplant 12
immunodeficiency 412
pleural effusion 411
diagnosis 1353
disseminated infection 412
immunology 81, 493
diagnosis 75
polymorphonuclear leucocyte locomotion 1730
morphology 1042
therapy 1984
amphotericin B 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 1043, 1045, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1999, 2294, 2295

***Blastomyces dermatitidis* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
2-hydroxystilbamidine 1729
hydroxystilbamidine 2295
miconazole 413
transfer factor 412
Bleomycin, effect on, fungi 1372
Boletus aereus, lead content 2388
***B. eastwoodiae* poisoning man,** in, USA 513
Books
Animal Microbiology. Volume I: Immunology, bacteriology, mycology, diseases of fish and laboratory methods 5
Atlas of airborne pollen grains and common fungus spores of Canada 1092
CRC Handbook of Microbiology. Vol. I. Bacteria (Ed. 2) 27, 82
CRC Handbook of Microbiology. Vol. II.Fungi, algae, protozoa and viruses (Ed. 2) 1362
Cytochalasins, Biochemical and cell biological aspects 2561
Dictionary of microbial taxonomy 1361
Diseases of poultry 690
Fish pathology 1775
Guide to medical mycology (Ru) 1955
Infective endocarditis 689
International code of botanical nomenclature 7
Laboratory diagnosis of fungal diseases (Ru) 1956
Larousse Fungi (Fr) 6
Lower fungi in the laboratory 1740
Manual of microscopy (Fr) 1363
Manual of standardized methods for veterinary microbiology 1953
Mushroom poisoning: diagnosis and treatment 511
Mycoses, Diagnosis and therapy (De) 1360
Mycotoxic fungi, mycotoxins, mycotoxicoses. An encyclopedic handbook
Vol. 1 1829
Vol. 2 1830
Vol. 3 1831
Pathology of laboratory animals, vol. II 696
Patterns of development in conidial fungi 1954
The dermatophytes. Clinical and biological atlas (Fr) 1450
The toxic and hallucinogenic fungi (Fr) 520
Toxicology biochemistry and pathology of mycotoxins 1832
Treatment of mycoses with imidazole derivatives (De) 1977
Wild mushrooms, food and poison 509
Botanical nomenclature, International code 7
***Botrytis* in air,** in, UK 1106
***Botrytis* on man**
in, Djibouti 2349
immunology, allergy 2349
B. cinerea, mutagenicity 1162
B. fabae, ergot alkaloid production 1828
Brazil nut, aflatoxin 1134
Bread
aflatoxin 1196
patulin 534
penicillic acid 534
toxic fungi 534
Brefeldin
chapter in book on 1829
factors affecting production 733
Brettanomyces, antigenic relationship with *Salmonella* 1697
***B. claussenii* on sago,** in, Papua New Guinea 1150
Broiler houses, fungi 2159
Broxyquinoline, effect on, *Candida albicans* 299
Budgerigar
Candida albicans 2207
Nocardia 2040
Buffalo
Aspergillus 1563
dermatophytes 2070
mycotic mastitis 457
Buffalo *contd.*
Trichophyton verrucosum 1476
Butanol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Butenolide, estimation, fowl embryo test 2418
Butenolide in foods, in, Hungary 541, 1154
Byssinosis of man, associated with, air spora 508
Cake, mycotoxins 1161
Calciferol, use against, chromomycosis 837
Camel
dermatophytes 2070
Trichophyton schoenleinii 2079
Candicidin
absorption from intestines 67
antihypercholesterolemic activity in fowl 67
antihypercholesterolemic property 730
elimination 67
mechanism of action 2003
side effects 730
Candida
description of species isolated from man 692
effect of
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 34, 69, 905, 1640, 1968
clotrimazole 714, 2214
econazole 55, 2094
5-fluorocytosine 34, 69, 715, 905, 939, 945, 1968
5-fluoropyrimidines 939
fluoropyrimidines 945
5-fluorouridine 939
gentian violet 311
miconazole 51, 1996
nystatin 905, 1640
otic preparations 1762
partricin 1392
plant extracts 57
tioconazole 1996
genetics, resistance to fluoropyrimidines 945
germ tube formation 1680
immunology
antigenic relationships 958, 962
antigenic relationships with *Salmonella* 961
antigens 961
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 325
cross-reaction with *Aspergillus* 326
cross-reaction with *Torulopsis* 326
immunodiffusion test 325
killer strs. 2264
pathogenicity 662
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear granulocytes of children with diabetes 2225
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear granulocytes of children with measles 2226
physiology
amylase production 984
glucoronic acid assimilation 1682
review of pathogenic species 1957
taxonomy 985, 1682
techniques
API 20C system for identification 1971
identification 29, 30, 1342, 1382, 1975
isolation from blood 1383
medium for isolation 1970
modified methenamine silver stain 1976
Torulopsis species transferred to 985
***Candida* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
India 1790
USSR (factories) 702
detection 702
***Candida* on animals**
in
Germany (W.) 550
Poland (zoo) 1948
diagnosis 28
experimental infection 24
***Candida* on cattle**
in
India 457
Yugoslavia 455
***Candida* on cattle** *contd.*
affecting, udders 455, 457
***Candida* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Candida* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***Candida* on man**
in
Argentina 894
Australia 253, 2190, 2229
Bangladesh 1588
Belgium 950, 1295
Burundi 2061
Canada 695
Czechoslovakia 692
Denmark 951, 1633
Djibouti 1369
France 1305, 1603, 2179
Germany (E.) 303
Germany (W.) 274, 892, 1617, 2204
Greece 1650
Hungary 941
India 449, 1075, 1282, 1671, 2092
Israel 76, 1613
Italy 293, 1577, 1634, 1648
Japan 244, 258, 278, 1585
Latin America 1365
Mexico 888
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 1345
Norway 298
Poland 252, 917, 1082, 1370, 1590, 1638
Rhodesia 1368
S. Africa 2183
Spain 279, 2056
Sweden 304
Switzerland 1318
Thailand 2194
Turkey 905, 915, 2062
UK 893, 901, 949, 1487, 1598, 1599, 1604, 1605, 1636, 2172, 2173, 2177
USA 12, 14, 16, 47, 255, 262, 263, 272, 276, 305, 326, 685, 896, 903, 906, 908, 909, 910, 914, 920, 974, 1374, 1576, 1580, 1587, 1591, 1593, 1600, 1611, 1616, 1635, 1647, 1662, 1684, 2187
USSR 18, 275, 900, 2058, 2059, 2199
Venezuela 672
W. Africa 786
affecting
abdomen 1590
blood stream 12, 255, 263, 920, 1613, 1684, 2199
central nervous system 276, 277, 685, 1972
cervix 915
children 275
dental root canals 252
ears 1075, 1762
eyes 263, 449, 452, 1345, 1580
gastrointestinal tract 12, 262, 903, 1588, 1591
heart 14, 263, 279, 1611, 1962
infants 2193
joints 1616, 2204
kidneys 1611
larynx 1370, 1611
lungs 12, 76, 255, 258, 2190
mouth 12, 253, 951, 2183
muscles 900
nailfolds 894
nails 894
newborn 274, 1313, 2199
oesophagus 2184
penis 1599
peritoneum 1613
pharynx 900
sinuses 1082, 1370
skin 201, 1650
urinary tract 906, 908, 1600, 1617, 2193
vagina 271, 274, 298, 302, 304, 305, 909, 910, 914, 915, 917, 941, 949, 950, 974, 1313, 1315, 1318, 1598, 1599, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1991, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2194
associated bacterial flora 894
associated with
alopecia areata 893

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
antibiotic therapy 16, 272, 685, 906, 1590, 1600, 2190
bone marrow transplantation 12, 1374
cancer 16, 2183
cardiac surgery 279, 908
catheter 255, 263, 906, 920, 2190
cimetidine therapy 901
cystic fibrosis 2190
dentures 253, 951
diarrhoea 2229
drug abuse 1580
gastric ulcers 1593
gastritis 901
gonorrhoea 910, 917
hormone deficiency 893
hospitalization 906
hypoparathyroidism 893
hypothyroidism 245
immune deficiency 892, 1576, 1577, 2187
immunosuppression 1359
leukaemia 695, 1611
leukoplakia 2183
malnutrition 888, 2229
oral contraception 305, 1315
oral lesions 2183
oral sex 1604, 1605
pregnancy 2194
psychotropic therapy 2179
pulmonary diseases 18
sensitivity to industrial chemicals 2058
steroid therapy 685, 1599, 1616, 2190
surgery 278
syphilis 917
thymic hormone activity 896
thymoma 2187
tracheostomy 1587
Trichomonas 917, 1648
chronic mucocutaneous 201, 664, 892, 893, 896, 1577, 1585, 2187
diagnosis 1350, 1351, 1359, 1972
dipstick 974
echocardiography 1962
disseminated infection 888
electron microscopy 1321
granuloma 245
immunology 81, 493, 886, 969, 1305, 1309, 1352, 1577, 2187
agar gel diffusion test 1662
agglutination test 1671
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 326, 1662
diagnosis 75
granulocyte chemotaxis 892
impaired candidacidal activity of leucocytes 2229
latex agglutination 1662
leucocyte migration inhibition 1671
precipitin test 1671
review (Es) 1412
skin test 1671, 1790
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity 740
whole-cell agglutination 1662
intrauterine infection 2199
isolation
from bronchial aspirates 18
from faeces 905
from trachea 1587
mucocutaneous 249
pathogenesis 249
pathology 15
prophylaxis
clotrimazole 274
miconazole 1633
review 886, 1313, 1960, 2171
review (Es) 1610
review (It.) 1451
techniques, blood culture 1684
therapy 252, 886, 1359, 1451, 1762, 2171
amphotericin B 903, 920, 1580, 1585, 1613, 1650
chlorhexidine 253
clotrimazole 298, 909, 941, 1585, 1598, 1991, 2172
econazole 950, 1318, 1638
5-fluorocytosine 303, 1577, 1613, 1617, 2190
haloprogin 1487
hibitane 951
iodochlorhydroxyquin 1650

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
isoconazole nitrate 1991
jadit 2092
miconazole 47, 298, 302, 304, 305, 909, 914, 949, 1487, 1634, 1635, 1636, 2090, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177
nystatin 253, 298, 901, 914, 1590, 1591, 1598, 1599, 1647, 1648, 1649, 2172
nystatin + nifuratel 1603
siccanin 2062
transfer factor 1585
vaccination 76
***Candida* on monkey,** in, USA 1376
***Candida* on mouse**
electron microscopy 1321
experimental skin infection 1621
immunology 1621
canditoxin immunity 1660
therapy 38
amphotericin B 2212
5-fluorocytosine 2212
***Candida* on pig,** in, Romania 926
***Candida* on rabbit**
diagnosis of eye infection 1675
experimental eye infection 1675
***Candida* on turkey,** review (Pl) 21
***Candida* on whale** 2206
***Candida* on wildebeest,** in, Kenya 1620
***Candida* in bovine semen,** in, Canada 1964
C. albicans
adherence to human buccal epithelial cells 342
bezoar formation 2191
biochemistry
amines 191
amino acids 2240
histamine formation 25
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity 337
lipids 977, 978
peptide transport 684
properties of str. with increased sensitivity to amphotericin B 2218
proteins 964
serotonin production 698
chlamydospore formation 335
chlamydospores 2241
medium for production 336, 674, 973, 976, 1342, 1676
correlation between serotype and 5-fluorocytosine resistance 2215
cynogenic activity 345
description 692
differentiation from *Candida stellatoidea* 2234
dimorphism 294
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
aclacinomycin 2018
adustin 1405
alkoxyacetic acid derivatives 1387
2-alkynoic acids 1390
amigluracyl 2217
amine aldehydes 710, 711
aminoglycoside antibiotics 937
amphotericin B 64, 706, 707, 723, 955, 1326, 1399, 1641, 1642, 1651, 1652, 1679, 1968, 2004, 2218
amphotericin B methyl ester 64, 955
auromomycin 2012
azomethines of benzaldehydes 1978
bleomycin 1372
broxyquinoline 299
CC-1065 1404
cephalosporins 59
chlorchinaldol 299
chlorine 310
clotrimazole 299, 707, 987, 1355, 1679, 2175
colistin 937
copper on dimorphism 294
crinipellin 1407
crystal violet 1643
deoxyfrenolicin 722
dexamethasone 296
diaminoquinazoline derivatives 1639
ecmolin 1643
econazole 52, 707, 718, 1280, 1323, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1465
enaminomycin 731

Candida albicans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
Escherichia coli 1642
fatty ester-amides 712
5-fluorocytosine 707, 723, 938, 943, 944, 1632, 1679, 1968, 1987, 2215
5-fluorocytosine-peptide conjugates 684
5-fluorouracil 1372
frenolicin 722
fungi, thermophilic 2416
gentian violet 1643, 1854
globorubermycin 70
glucose 2242
hamycin 1323
herbimycin 2013
hyperbaric oxygen 983, 2236
imidazole derivatives 1386, 1966
imidazoles 723
isatin mannich bases 1983
isoquinoline quinone derivatives 2216
levorin 1643, 2217
malachite green 1643
merulidial 317
8-methoxypsoralen 1686
9-methylstreptimidone 291
miconazole 307, 707, 938, 1323, 2091, 2175
minocycline 706
mucidin 1403
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin 299, 314, 315, 938, 954, 987, 1323, 1402, 1642, 1643
nystatin + tolnaftate 1402
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
oxytetracycline 296
pantomycin 2015
pentamycin 1997
pH on lipid composition 977
pimaricin 299, 1323
plant extracts 57
polyene antibiotics 952, 2004
quaternary ammonium compounds 1630
rabbit alveolar macrophages 330
radiation 987
rifampicin 723, 1652
roseorubicin 2011
rosmarine oil 309
R41,400 39
selenadiazoles 300
seminalplasmin 1992
serum 2227
setomimycin 737
SF-1993 2016, 2017
spices 547
steroids 2242
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
substituted aromatic compounds 1993
temperature 339
transferrin 331, 1416
trichomycin 299
trichostatin 732
trichothecene derivatives 72
triclosan 1391
UV light 1686
various antibiotics 721
various antifungal agents 1310, 1644, 1985
various antimycotic agents 38
effect on
salivary proteins 1683
Staphylococcus aureus 2245
germ tube formation 339, 980, 1342, 1676, 1680, 1685, 2237, 2243
variation on different peptones 975
glycoprotein toxin production 676
growth measurement 678
immunology
activation of alternative pathway of complement 1670
antigen preparation 966, 1657
antigenic relationships between strains 963
antigens 318, 334, 681, 738, 957, 964, 971, 1655, 1672, 2219, 2221
cross-reaction with other *Candida* spp. 964
cross-reaction with other yeasts 324
cross-reaction with *Phialophora compacta* 1413
cross-reaction with *Phialophora pedrosoi* 1413

Candida albicans *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
cross-reaction with *Saccharomyces* 319
cross-reaction with *Wangiella dermatitidis* 1413
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1665
fluorescent antibody test 2222
indirect immunofluorescence 2215
radioimmunoassay 1656, 2221
relationship with *Torulopsis* 972
serotypes 243, 1654, 1672
interaction with serum proteins *in vitro* 1346
morphology 340
cell walls 1641
chlamydospores 2241
electron microscopy 1281, 1325, 1641, 2241, 2244
nuclear migration and division during pseudomycelium formation 341
pseudomycelium formation 341
scanning electron microscopy 314, 1326
septa 2244
opportunism 1277
phagocytosis 1415
phagocytosis by human milk macrophages 344
phagocytosis by human monocytes and neutrophils 2230
phagocytosis by macrophages activated with *Mycobacterium bovis* 2231
phagocytosis by neutrophils from patients with leukaemia and lymphoma 680
phagocytosis by neutrophils of neonates 1678
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes 2228
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes from dogs with *Escherichia coli* sepsis 343
physiology 2241
amino acid transport 981
anaerobic growth 1679
autoregulation of germination 2243
chitin synthase activity 980
enzyme activity 982
enzymes 2197
esterase activity 1681
keratinolytic activity 2240
lipid synthesis 2235
proteolytic activity 1683
pigment production and autofluorescence on tryptophan and anthranilic acid media 1006
relationship with *Kluyveromyces* 986
resistance to, polyene antibiotics 952
survival in sand 1516
survival in seawater 1515
techniques
blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
disk agar diffusion susceptibility test 701
fluorescence test for viability 1381
identification 1342, 1975
identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
isolation from blood 33, 1384, 1974
medium for hyphal growth 1677
rapid urease test 31
resistrogram for differentiation of strains 2233
toxin production 1344
virulence 294, 978
C. albicans **in cosmetics,** in, France 297
C. albicans **in intravenous infusion fluids,** review 1629
C. albicans **in pigeon droppings,** in, France 1000
C. albicans **in sand,** in, USA (Hawaii) 1516
C. albicans **in water,** control, chlorination 310
C. albicans **on animals**
in, Bulgaria 924
experimental infection 24
therapy, nystatin hydrochloride 1646
C. albicans **on baboon**
in, France 287, 927
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 927
C. albicans **on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
C. albicans **on budgerigar,** in, UK 2207

Candida *contd.*
C. albicans **on cattle,** in, Israel 1965
C. albicans **on dog**
in, Australia 1477
associated with
housing in locked environment 925
leukopenia 1626
experimental infection 1618, 1626
therapy 1477
granulocyte transfusion 1618
C. albicans **on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
C. albicans **on duck**
in, UK 928
affecting, eyes 928
C. albicans **on fish**
in, USSR 1643
therapy 1643
C. albicans **on fowl**
experimental infection 289
virulence 289
C. albicans **on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929
C. albicans **on goat,** in, Nigeria 1766
C. albicans **on guinea pig**
affecting, immune response 329
immunology 329, 495
lymphokine activity 1666
macrophage migration inhibition test 1666, 1668
role of complement in defence against 321
therapy, miconazole 948
C. albicans **on man**
in
Argentina 250, 283, 284, 285, 2185
Australia 1581, 1784
Austria 157, 301
Belgium 1295, 1317, 1324
Canada 665, 695, 918, 1589, 1999, 2215
Chile 922, 1609, 1615
Czechoslovakia 257, 1457
Denmark 248
El Salvador 663
Finland 891, 913, 1575, 2189
France 259, 297, 308, 772, 887, 943, 944, 965, 967, 1293, 1305, 1306, 1316, 1460, 2179
Germany (E.) 323, 897, 919
Germany (W.) 161, 241, 251, 274, 1294, 1314, 1578, 1582, 1601, 1607, 2202
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
Hungary 2200
India 261, 268, 269, 448, 1493, 1596
Israel 76, 254, 282, 904, 1372, 1663
Italy 126, 242, 293, 774, 1595, 1597, 1646
Japan 318, 322, 495, 895, 1409, 1602
Madagascar 889
Morocco 912
Netherlands 946, 1579
Nigeria 1345
Norway 2191
Poland 256, 776, 885, 916, 956, 1082, 1492, 1594, 1653, 1673, 1674, 1786, 2054, 2099, 2196, 2197, 2203
Saudi Arabia 1763
Spain 890, 1011
Sweden 154, 306, 2186
Switzerland 1286, 1287, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1614
Tanzania 2060
Turkey 791
UK 307, 507, 884, 902, 921, 942, 947, 1453, 1586, 2023, 2195, 2205, 2233
USA 17, 246, 247, 260, 265, 270, 281, 327, 898, 899, 908, 940, 968, 971, 983, 1374, 1494, 1580, 1584, 1608, 1631, 2178, 2181, 2182, 2188, 2192
USSR 266, 345, 780, 2198
W. Africa 786
West Indies 267
Yugoslavia 1592
affecting
antitrypsin and proteolytic activity of serum 885
beard area 250, 251
bladder 946
blood stream 282, 921, 1608, 1609, 1615, 2202, 2203

Candida albicans **on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
central nervous system 284
ears 1286, 1763
eyes 76, 1345, 1580
feet 76, 2054
gastrointestinal tract 265, 902, 904, 1589, 1592
genitourinary tract 2197, 2215
hair follicles 250, 251
heart 283, 284, 285, 942, 2205
infants 301, 1592, 1607
jejunum 261
joints 922
kidneys 921
liver 1614
lungs 256, 259, 507, 918, 2215
mouth 76, 248, 899, 956, 1581, 1584, 1586, 2181, 2182
nails 1581, 2182
newborn 274, 918, 921, 1314, 2200
oesophagus 260, 898
penis 2196
rectum 1324
sensitivity of bacterial flora to antibiotics 2001
sinuses 1082, 1287
stomach 2191
teeth 254
tongue 1579
urethra 2196
urinary tract 270, 907, 908, 912, 942, 1607, 1999
vagina 52, 76, 266, 268, 269, 274, 306, 308, 913, 916, 918, 1011, 1314, 1317, 1324, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1602, 1653, 1663, 2195, 2198, 2233
associated with
alcohol drinking 246
aminophenazone therapy 2202
ampicillin therapy 911
angular cheilitis 307
antibiotic therapy 283, 285, 1592, 1609, 2203
betamethasone valerate therapy 1586
bone marrow transplantation 1374
bronchiectasis 2185
bronchitis 885, 1673, 1674
cancer therapy 1372
carbenicillin therapy 911
cardiac surgery 890, 908, 2205
catheter 247, 1608, 1609
cholangitis 2203
cimetidine therapy 265, 902
cystitis 911
dental caries 897
denture stomatitis 2181, 2186
dentures 248, 956
diabetes 250, 251, 884, 922, 1614
diarrhoea 1592
drug abuse 1580
gastrectomy 250
Giardia lamblia 261
gonorrhoea 1594
haemoblastosis 919
hormones 246
hypoadrenocorticism 1575
hypoparathyroidism 1575, 2182
hypothyroidism 1581
immune deficiency 968, 1578
iron-binding deficiency 242
leukaemia 251, 281, 695
liver transplant 17
lymphoma 895, 2192
menstrual cycle 1317
myeloperoxidase deficiency 1614
napkin dermatitis 2188
napkin rash 947, 1294
neutropenia 2202
oral contraception 663, 1595
palmar and plantar pustulosis 322
peripheral blood granulocyte deficiency 1673
pregnancy 266, 268, 269, 663, 1595, 1597, 1601, 1602, 1653
psychotropic therapy 2179
simulated orbital flight 240
tonsillitis 345
Trichomonas 916, 1594
T. vaginalis 1596
urinary irrigation with antibiotics 270

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
chronic mucocutaneous 891, 940, 965, 968, 1306, 1575, 1578, 1631, 2178, 2185, 2189
defence mechanisms 1320
disseminated infection 281
immunology 260, 318, 324, 478, 1305, 1320, 1578, 2189
allergy 254, 322, 495, 1786
antibodies associated with colonization of gastrointestinal tract 323
antibodies in healthy and hospitalized adults 1658
complement-fixation test 1294
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1409
crossed immunoaffinoelectrophoresis 971
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 971
double diffusion test 971
effect of sex steroid hormones on antibody production 327
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2023
fluorescent antibody test 2219, 2222
haemagglutination test 1294
immunity 328
immunoglobulin classes 320, 1663
immunoglobulins 256
leucocyte migration inhibition assay 968
lymphocyte proliferation inhibition 965
neutrophil leucocyte phagocytosis 2186
passive haemagglutination 256
precipitin test in patients with diabetes 884
radioimmunoassay 1658, 1664
reversed single radial immunodiffusion test 1659
skin test 1674, 2182
test using magnetic polyacrylamide agarose beads 967
isolation
from amniotic fluid 266
from endocervix 267
from eyes 448
from faeces 241
from mouth 246, 884
from saliva 241
from sputum 257, 507, 1372
from urine 241
morphology 2232
scanning electron microscopy 899
prophylaxis 247
clotrimazole 274
relevance of post-mortem demonstration 2232
ringworm-like lesions 895
serotype distribution 943
therapy 1984
amphotericin B 260, 265, 283, 284, 285, 726, 907, 912, 922, 968, 1580, 1609, 1614, 1615, 1999, 2178, 2196, 2203, 2205
chlorphenesin 161
clotrimazole 301, 895, 940, 1355, 1584, 1607, 1631, 2178, 2182, 2205
econazole 52, 157, 308, 1286, 1287, 1306, 1324, 1466, 1467, 1493
5-fluorocytosine 283, 284, 285, 907, 921, 942, 1609, 1615, 2182
iodochlorhydroxyquin 1494
levorin 2198
miconazole 250, 306, 891, 946, 947, 1492, 2202
niphimycin 2099
nystatin 76, 254, 260, 268, 904, 918, 1324, 1584, 2178, 2181, 2182, 2196, 2198
nystatin hydrochloride 1646
partricin methyl ester 1324
pentamidine 2200
pimaricin 956, 1653, 2196
potassium iodide 2198
pyrrolnitrin 126
transfer factor 968, 2182, 2189
vaccination 76
transmission, sexual 1316

***C. albicans* on mouse**
affecting, lymphocyte blastogenesis 970
amyloid formation 2209

***Candida albicans* on mouse** *contd.*
associated with
gastrointestinal microbial flora 2208
immune deficiency 2208
tetracycline administration 2208
effect of
amphotericin B 1624, 1625
glucan 292
prednisolone 1624, 1625
effect of copper on virulence 294
effect of inflammatory reaction on resistance to infection 936
experimental infection 292, 293, 1627, 2208, 2209, 2211
immunology 290, 2223
delayed hypersensitivity 295
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1665
evaluation of skin test 681
haemagglutination test 1655
immunity 333, 1285, 1667
immunization 957, 1669
interferon inducer protection 1661
macrophage migration inhibition test 1668
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 2221
suppressive action on immune response 2224
organ distribution in mice with carcinoma 1622
resistance increased by imezon 2213
therapy
amphotericin B 312
cephalosporins 59
clotrimazole 1355
imidazole derivatives 1385, 1386
isoquinoline quinone derivatives 2216
9-methylstreptimidone 291
miconazole 948, 1996
pinocembrin 312
rapamycin 316
tioconazole 1996
tissue distribution of intravenously administered radio-labelled cells 933
virulence 1669

***C. albicans* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 1637, 2210
experimental eye infection 296
experimental infection 930, 1628
immunology 179, 332, 930
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1665
fluorescent antibody test 2219
haemagglutination test 1655
passive haemagglutination test 682
radioimmunoassay 1664
radioimmunology 2220
therapy
amphotericin B 2210
miconazole 1637
nystatin 1637
rifampicin 2210

***C. albicans* on rat**
affecting, central nervous system 685, 931
associated with
antibiotic therapy 685
steroid therapy 685
effect of, *Saccharomyces* 934
endotoxin in blood stream 1623
experimental infection 931
morphology 2232
predisposing factors 931
therapy
clotrimazole 42
rapamycin 316

***C. albicans* on seal, in,** Germany (W.) 288

***C. albicans* on turkey, in,** UK 1944

***C. catenulata* on man**
in, Canada 1589
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1589

***C. curvata* on monkey,** affecting, central nervous system 1950

C. famata (*see also Torulopsis famata*)

***C. famata* on man**
in
Finland 913
USA 1312
affecting, vagina 913, 1312

C. glabrata (*see also Torulopsis glabrata*)
effect of
amphotericin B 955
amphotericin B methyl ester 955

Candida glabrata *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
various antifungal agents 1310
immunology
antigenic relationship with *Syringospora claussenii* 959
radioimmunoassay 1656
Torulopsis glabrata renamed 985

***C. glabrata* on man**
in
Canada 1589
Finland 913
France 1606
USA 1312
affecting
blood stream 1606
gastrointestinal tract 1589
vagina 913, 1312
associated with, catheter 1606

C. guilliermondii
biochemistry, proteins 964
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 46, 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
nystatin 1402
polyene antibiotic derivatives 1645
triclosan 1391
germ tube formation 1680
immunology, antigenic relationships among strains 960
morphology, electron microscopy 1619
physiology
esterase activity 1681
porphyrin production 979
techniques
fluorescence test for viability 1381
isolation from blood 33

***C. guilliermondii* in groundnut butter, in,** USA 264

***C. guilliermondii* on cattle**
in, Hungary 1619
affecting, male reproductive system 1619

***C. guilliermondii* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929

***C. guilliermondii* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 286
isolation, from genital tract 286

***C. guilliermondii* on man**
in
Canada 665
El Salvador 663
Finland 913
France 887, 1305
Germany (W.) 1582
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
Nigeria 1345
Spain 1011
Turkey 791
USA 264
affecting
eyes 1345
gastrointestinal tract 264
vagina 913, 1011
immunology 1305
diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324

***C. guilliermondii* on mouse,** experimental infection 293, 1627

***C. guilliermondii* on rabbit,** experimental infection 1628

C. inconspicua, effect of, various antifungal agents 1310

C. krusei
biochemistry, amino acids 2240
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
adustin 1405
amphotericin B 955
amphotericin B methyl ester 955
diaminoquinazoline derivatives 1639
5-fluorocytosine 938, 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 307, 938
mucidin 1403
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin 938, 1402
pentamycin 1997
trichothecene derivatives 72
various antibiotics 721
various antifungal agents 1310
various antimycotic agents 38
germ tube formation 1680

Candida krusei *contd.*
immunology
antigens 964
radioimmunoassay 1656
physiology, esterase activity 1681
techniques, blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
***C. krusei* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***C. krusei* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929
***C. krusei* on man**
in
Austria 301
Canada 665
El Salvador 663
Finland 913
France 887
Germany (W.) 1601
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
India 268, 269
Japan 1602
Madagascar 889
UK 307
USA 265, 280
USSR 266
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 265
vagina 266, 268, 269, 913, 1602
associated with
angular cheilitis 307
cimetidine therapy 265
pregnancy 266, 268, 269, 1602
disseminated infection 280
electron microscopy 280
immunology, diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324
isolation
from amniotic fluid 266
from sputum 257
therapy
amphotericin B 265
nystatin 268
***C. krusei* on mouse,** experimental infection 293
C. lipolytica, effect of, rosmarine oil 309
***C. lipolytica* on mouse,** experimental infection 1627
***C. maltosa* on mouse,** experimental infection 1627
C. parakrusei, physiology, enzymes 2197
***C. parakrusei* on man**
in
India 268, 269
Madagascar 889
Poland 2197
Spain 1011
affecting
genitourinary tract 2197
vagina 268, 269, 1011
associated with, pregnancy 268, 269
therapy, nystatin 268
C. parapsilosis
biochemistry, riboflavin production 338
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 938, 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 938
mucidin 1403
nystatin 938, 1402
R41,400 39
triclosan 1391
various antibiotics 721
various antifungal agents 1310
various antimycotic agents 38
germ tube formation 1680
physiology
autoregulation of germination 2243
esterase activity 1681
techniques
blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
disk agar diffusion susceptibility test 701
fluorescence test for viability 1381
identification 1975
isolation from blood 33, 1974
***C. parapsilosis* in cosmetics,** in, France 297
***C. parapsilosis* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929
***C. parapsilosis* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 286
***Candida parapsilosis* on horse** *contd.*
isolation, from genital tract 286
***C. parapsilosis* on man**
in
Austria 301
Canada 665
El Salvador 663
Finland 913
France 297, 887, 1305
Germany (E.) 2180
Germany (W.) 1582
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
Nigeria 1345
Switzerland 1466, 1467
Turkey 791
UK 884, 947
USA 908, 923
affecting
blood stream 923
eyes 923, 1345
scalp 2180
urinary tract 908, 923
vagina 913
associated with
antibiotic therapy 923
cardiac surgery 908
catheter 923
diabetes 884
napkin rash 947
simulated orbital flight 240
steroid therapy 923
granuloma 2180
immunology 1305
diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324
precipitin test in patients with diabetes 884
isolation, from mouth 884
therapy 2180
amphotericin B 923
econazole 1466, 1467
5-fluorocytosine 923
miconazole 947
***C. parapsilosis* on mouse,** experimental infection 293
***C. parapsilosis* on rabbit,** experimental infection 1628
***C. pelliculosa* on man,** in, Austria 301
C. pseudotropicalis
effect of
aminoglycoside antibiotics 937
amphotericin B 955
amphotericin B methyl ester 955
colistin 937
5-fluorocytosine 938, 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 938
mucidin 1403
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin 938, 1402
various antifungal agents 1310
various antimycotic agents 38
germ tube formation 1680
immunology, radioimmunoassay 1656
physiology
enzymes 2197
esterase activity 1681
techniques, identification 1975
***C. pseudotropicalis* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***C. pseudotropicalis* on man**
in
Austria 301
Canada 1589
France 887, 1293
Germany (E.) 919
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
India 269
Poland 2197
Spain 1011
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1589
genitourinary tract 2197
vagina 269, 1011
associated with
haemoblastosis 919
pregnancy 269
immunology, diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324
isolation, from sputum 257
Candida *contd.*
***C. pseudotropicalis* on mouse,** experimental infection 293, 1627
***C. rugosa* on man,** in, Germany (W.) (mines) 125
***C. sake* on ayu,** in, Japan 463
C. scottii, effect of, nystatin 313
C. stellatoidea
chlamydospores, medium for production 1342
differentiation from *Candida albicans* 2234
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 307
transferrin 1416
germ tube formation 1342
physiology, esterase activity 1681
techniques
identification 1342, 1975
isolation from blood 1974
***C. stellatoidea* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929
***C. stellatoidea* on man**
in
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
India 268, 269
Italy 1595
Spain 1011
UK 307
USA 1559
affecting
lungs 1559
vagina 268, 269, 1011, 1595
associated with
angular cheilitis 307
pregnancy 268, 269
therapy
amphotericin B 1559
nystatin 268
***C. stellatoidea* on mouse,** experimental infection 293
***C. stellatoidea* on rabbit,** experimental infection 1628
C. tropicalis
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
aclacinomycin 2018
adustin 1405
aminoglycoside antibiotics 937
amphotericin B 953, 955
amphotericin B methyl ester 955
colistin 937
diaminoquinazoline derivatives 1639
5-fluorocytosine 46, 938, 1987
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 307, 938
mucidin 1403
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin 938, 1402
pentamycin 1997
R41,400 39
transferrin 1416
trichothecene derivatives 72
triclosan 1391
various antifungal agents 1985
various antimycotic agents 38
germ tube formation 2237, 2238, 2239
immunology
antigens 964
radioimmunoassay 1656
phagocytosis by human monocytes and neutrophils 2230
physiology
autoregulation of germination 2243
enzymes 2197
esterase activity 1681
techniques
blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
disk agar diffusion susceptibility test 701
identification 1975
isolation from blood 33, 1974
***C. tropicalis* on ayu,** in, Japan 463
***C. tropicalis* on dog**
in, Germany (W.) 1764
affecting, ears 1764
therapy, miconazole 1764
***C. tropicalis* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 929

Candida *contd.*
C. *tropicalis* on horse
in, Germany (W.) 286
isolation, from genital tract 286
C. *tropicalis* on man
in
Austria 301
Canada 665
Czechoslovakia 257
El Salvador 663
Finland 913
France 887, 1293, 1305, 2179
Germany (E.) 919
Germany (W.) 161, 273, 1582
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Hong Kong 243
India 261, 268, 269
Israel 1372, 2201
Italy 1595
Madagascar 889
Poland 2197
Spain 1011
Switzerland 1466
Turkey 791
UK 307, 942, 2237
USA 260, 280, 459, 908, 940, 953, 1583, 1612
USSR 266
affecting
blood stream 2201
central nervous system 1612
genitourinary tract 2197
jejunum 261
joints 2201
kidneys 953
lungs 942
newborn 2201
oesophagus 260
skin 1583
urinary tract 273, 908
vagina 266, 268, 273, 913, 1011, 1595
associated with
angular cheilitis 307
antibiotic therapy 273, 2201
cancer therapy 1372
cardiac surgery 908
catheter 273, 2201
denture stomatitis 2237
Giardia lamblia 261
haemoblastosis 919
immune deficiency 953
leukaemia 1612
pregnancy 266, 268, 269
psychotropic therapy 2179
respiratory distress 2201
steroid therapy 459
chronic mucocutaneous 940
disseminated infection 280, 1583
electron microscopy 280
immunology 260, 1305
diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324
isolation
from amniotic fluid 266
from sputum 257, 1372
therapy
amphotericin B 260, 273, 953, 1583, 1612, 2201
chlorphenesin 161
clotrimazole 273, 940
econazole 1466
5-fluorocytosine 942, 1612, 2201
nystatin 268
C. *tropicalis* on mouse
in, India 932
experimental infection 293, 935, 1627
C. *tropicalis* on rabbit, experimental infection 1628
C. *utilis,* biochemistry, proteins 964
C. *utilis* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 929
C. *utilis* on man, in, Canada 665
C. *utilis* on mouse, experimental infection 1627, 2211
C. *valida* on sago, in, Papua New Guinea 1150
C. *viswanathii,* physiology, esterase activity 1681
C. *zeylanoides,* effect of, rosmarine oil 309
C. *zeylanoides* on man
in, France 887, 1305
immunology 1305
Candida *contd.*
C. *zeylanoides* on mouse, experimental infection 293
Candidin, structure 2000
Cantherellus cibarius, toxin production 2358
Captan, use against, dermatomycosis of chinchilla 1478
Carp, *Cladophora* 2333
Cassava, aflatoxin 585
Cassia, antifungal activity of extracts 159
Cassia, effect on, fungi 547
Cat
Actinomyces viscosus 83
Amanita 2366
Aspergillus 697
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2296
Coccidioides immitis 1709
Cryptococcus 2254
C. neoformans 997
dermatomycosis 158
dermatophytes 2070
Microsporum canis 120, 142, 147, 1509, 2052, 2075, 2323
M. gypseum 1509
Mucor pusillus 1060
mycoses 696, 1761
mycotoxicoses 1830
Phialophora 1530
phycomycosis 697
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 2323
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 142, 1509, 2075
T. verrucosum 2075
Cattle
Actinomyces 1429
A. bovis 83
aflatoxin 566, 570, 1889, 2417
Aspergillus 19, 1563, 2325
A. flavus 458
A. fumigatus 1, 22, 456, 458, 865, 1561, 1564, 1767
A. niger 458
A. terreus 457
Balansia 2399
Candida 455, 457, 924
C. albicans 1965
C. guilliermondii 1619
Chlorella 673
Cladosporium 2325
Claviceps paspali 2410
C. purpurea 528
Coccidioides immitis 1708
Debaryomyces 455
dermatomycosis 1459, 2104
Dermatophilus congolensis 114, 765, 766, 768, 799
dermatophytes 2070
Fusarium 2325
F. solani 639
Geotrichum 2325
Gibberella zeae 2543
Histoplasma capsulatum 1038
4-ipomeanol 639
Kluyveromyces 455
lupinosis 2562
mastitis 1441, 1442, 1766, 2324, 2325
Micropolyspora, faeni 496
Microsporum 799
M. canis 2075
M. gypseum 799
Mucor 2325
mycotic abortion 1, 458, 1561, 1767
mycotic mastitis 455, 456, 457, 1077, 1564
mycotoxicoses 539, 1830, 1911
Nocardia asteroides 108, 1441, 1442
ochratoxin 1217, 2417
Penicillium 2325
penitrem 2410
Petriellidium boydii 456
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 2562
phycomycosis 19, 22, 1965
Pichia 455
Pithomyces chartarum 642, 643, 2555
Prototheca 799
P. zopfii 2324
Rhizomucor pusillus 1767
ryegrass staggers 2424
Saccharomyces 455
sporidesmin 643
T-2 toxin 2548
Trichophyton 139, 140, 799
Cattle *contd.*
Trichophyton contd.
T. equinum 137
T. mentagrophytes 799, 2056, 2075
T. rubrum 2076
T. verrucosum 138, 141, 165, 174, 182, 799, 801, 823, 1476, 1504, 2056, 2065, 2071, 2072, 2074, 2075, 2096, 2106, 2113
Trichosporon 455, 457
Ustilago maydis 1935
zearalenone 2417
Cauliflower, aflatoxin 1187
Caves, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1720
CC-1065
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1404
production by, *Streptomyces zelensis* 1404
Celery, aflatoxin 1187
Cephalosporins
effect on
Candida albicans 59
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 59
Cephalosporium (*see also Acremonium*)
taxonomy 2137
Ceratocystis, taxonomy, numerical 447
C. fimbriata, mutagenicity 1162
C. stenoceras, immunology, cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 1067
Cercospora rodmanii, use for biological control of waterhyacinth not hazardous for fish 1780
Cereals
aflatoxin 1890
Aspergillus flavus 1890
toxic fungi 1843, 1844
trichothecenes 1835
zearalenone 1251
Chaetocin
Farrowia 1857
production by *Chaetomium thielavoideum* 1857
Chaetoglobosin
production by, *Chaetomium* 648, 1857
structure 1265
Chaetoglobosin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1934
Chaetoglobosin poisoning rat, experimental study 1934
Chaetomium
chaetoglobosin production 1857
toxin production 648, 1130
***Chaetomium* in soils, pasture,** in, USA 648
***Chaetomium* on foods,** in, Hungary 541
***Chaetomium* on man**
in
Poland 1082
USA 703
affecting
brain 703
sinuses 1082
techniques, staining in tissues 703
C. cochliodes
chaetoglobosin production 1857
chetomin production 1268
C. globosum
chaetoglobosin production 1857
physiology
amylase activity 1482
keratinolytic activity 1485
C. mollicellum, mollicellin production 1266
C. mollipilium, chaetoglobosin production 1857
C. rectum, chaetoglobosin production 1857
C. subaffine, chaetoglobosin production 1857
C. thielavoideum
chaetocin production 1857
sterigmatocystin production 1857
C. umbonatum, toxin production 648
Cheese
aflatoxin 582, 1204, 1851, 2426, 2452
Aspergillus fumigatus 1852
A. parasiticus 1146
A. versicolor 1852
mycophenolic acid 2426, 2532
mycotoxins 1851
patulin 2426
penicillic acid 2426
Penicillium crustosum 2533
P. patulum 1146
P. roqueforti 1852, 2531, 2532
penitrem 2533

Cheese *contd.*
PR toxin 2530, 2531
sterigmatocystin 2426
toxic fungi 1852
Chetomin
production by
Chaetomium 648
C. cochliodes 1268
structure 1268
Chimpanzee, mycetoma 2135
Chinchilla
Microsporum canis 1478
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1478, 2075
Chloramphenicol, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
Chlorchinaldol, effect on, *Candida albicans* 299
***Chlorella* on animals,** review 673
Chlorhexidine, use against, *Candida* 253
Chlorine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 310
Chlormidazole
use against
dermatomycosis 160
Malassezia furfur 160, 2100
Microsporum canis 2100
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2100
Chlorphenesin, use against, fungi 161
Chromomycosis of frog, in, USA 660
Chromomycosis of man
in
Brazil 837
Canada 834
Djibouti 1369
Japan 831
Rhodesia 1366, 1368
Spain 836
USA 204
affecting
central nervous system 831
feet 836
associated with
diabetes 836
Hodgkin's disease 834
immunosuppressive therapy 834
review 830
review (Ja) 203
therapy 837
5-fluorocytosine 831
transepithelial elimination 204
***Chrysosporium* in air,** in, USA 1801
***Chrysosporium* on feathers,** in, USA 1486
***Chrysosporium* on man**
in, Switzerland 1287
affecting, sinuses 1287
therapy, econazole 1287
***C. asperatum* in soil**
in
Italy 805
Italy (zoo) 1481
***C. evolceanui* in soil,** in, Italy 805
***C. indicum* on animals,** in, Brazil 798
***C. indicum* on birds,** in, India 144
***C. indicum* on feathers,** in, USA 1486
***C. keratinophilum* in soil**
in
Germany (W.) (playgrounds) 2087
Italy 805
Italy (zoo) 1481
Japan 792
Romania (Roman tombs) 1483
***C. keratinophilum* on animals,** in, Brazil 798
***C. keratinophilum* on birds,** in, India 144
***C. keratinophilum* on feathers,** in, USA 1486
***C. pannorum* in soil,** in, Italy 805
***C. pruinosum* in soil,** in, Italy 805
C. tropicum
effect of, various volatile antifungal agents 1490
physiology, amylase activity 1482
***C. tropicum* in soil**
in
Italy 805
Italy (zoo) 1481
Cimetidine, use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 1110
Cinnamon
antifungal activity of extracts 734
effect on, toxic fungi 1858
Citreoviridin
chapter in book on 1829
Citreoviridin *contd.*
detection, thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
Citrinin
bioassay 1132
chapter in book on 1829
detection, thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
effect on, algae 1914
estimation
fluorodensitometry 2534
thin-layer chromatography 2427, 2534, 2537
production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1160
Citrinin in barley, estimation 1239
Citrinin in cake, factors affecting production 1161
Citrinin in maize
estimation 1239, 1240
experimental production 1240
Citrinin in rice, in, Japan 1160
Citrinin poisoning animals, affecting, kidneys 536
Citrinin poisoning fowl, experimental study 2520
Citrinin poisoning hamster, experimental study 626
Citrinin poisoning mouse
affecting
kidney composition 1238
liver composition 1238
Citrinin poisoning rat
affecting, kidneys 2421
excretion 2521, 2527
experimental study 1235, 1236
tissue distribution 2521
***Cladophora* on carp,** in, USA 2333
***Cladorrhinum* on man**
in, Argentina 1760
affecting, eyes 1760
therapy, miconazole 1760
Cladosporium
effect of
amphotericin B 705
econazole 55
miconazole 705
R 34,000 705
***Cladosporium* in air**
in
Australia 1798
Finland 1796
Iran 2356
S. Africa (pasture) 2557
Turkey 1108, 1109
UK 1106, 1107
USA 502, 503, 504, 505
associated with, asthma 1798
***Cladosporium* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***Cladosporium* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
***Cladosporium* on cattle**
in, Japan 2325
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Cladosporium* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
India 448, 450
Nigeria 1345
affecting
central nervous system 1972
eyes 450, 1345
diagnosis 1972
immunology, allergy 2349, 2350
isolation, from eyes 448
***Cladosporium* in air,** in, Brazil 1799
***C. carrionii* on man**
in
Australia 2133
India 1528
affecting, face 1528
pathology 651
review 2133
therapy
amphotericin B 1528
5-fluorocytosine 2133
potassium iodide 2133
C. castellanii
morphology 652
physiology 652
Cladosporium *contd.*
***C. cladosporioides* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***C. cladosporioides* on man**
in, Nigeria 1345
affecting, eyes 1345
C. herbarum
immunology
allergens 1794
antigens 2355
crossed radioimmunoelectrophoresis 1794
***C. herbarum* onhorse hair,** allergenic for man 500
C. mansonii, synonym of *Malassezia furfur* 2126
C. werneckii (*see Exophiala werneckii, Sarcinomyces crustaceus*)
Claviceps, descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
***C. fusiformis* on millet**
ergot alkaloid production 1823
resistant cultivars 1823
***C. fusiformis* poisoning man,** in, India 1823
***C. paspali* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 2410
C. purpurea
agroclavine production 1826
ergot alkaloid production 529, 530, 2397
***C. purpurea* poisoning cattle,** in, France 528
Clitocybe, toxin production 2375
***Clitocybe* poisoning man,** in, USA 513
***C. clavipes* poisoning man**
in, USA 1806, 2385
interaction with alcohol 1806, 2385
***C. dealbata* poisoning man,** in, USA 1817
***C. olearia* poisoning man,** in, France 2374
Clotrimazole
blood levels 714
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1355
Candida 714, 2214
C. albicans 299, 707, 987, 1355, 1679, 2175
Cryptococcus 714
fungi 38, 701, 1310, 1395, 1985
Torulopsis 714
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1355
oral administration 714
pharmacokinetics 42
pharmacology 1322
review 36
side effects 41, 355
use against
Aspergillus flavus 220
Candida 274, 298, 909, 941, 1585, 1598, 2172
C. albicans 42, 274, 288, 301, 895, 940, 1584, 1607, 1631, 2178, 2182, 2205
C. tropicalis 273, 940
Coccidioides immitis 1020
Cryptococcus neoformans 355
dermatomycosis 154, 1488
eye infections 220, 1345
Microsporum canis 2049
mycoses 37, 1991
mycotic mastitis 1077
napkin dermatitis 301
phycomycosis 427, 1741
Torulopsis 274
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2095
T. rubrum 1472
T. verrucosum 1470
T. violaceum 1452
Clotrimazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1395
Cloves, effect on, fungi 547
Coal tar products, use against, dermatophytes in animal houses 1489
Coccidioides immitis
dispersal, wind 1706
effect of
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 64, 69, 705
amphotericin B methyl ester 64
miconazole 69, 705
R 34,000 705
R41,400 39
identification, exoantigen test 79
immunology
antigens 738, 1022, 1319, 2020

***Coccidioides immitis* contd.**
immunology *contd.*
chemotactic activity of extracts for polymorphonuclear leukocytes 385
cross-reactions 2020
cross-reactions with other arthroconidial fungi 1022
exoantigen test 79
identification in culture 1414
lysis of mouse erythrocytes 1710
two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis 2020
phagocytosis of endospores by human mononuclear cells 1024
regulations for handling and shipment 27
spherulation in human pleural fluid *in vitro* 382
***C. immitis* in air,** in, USA (Calif.) 1706
***C. immitis* in bat droppings,** in, USA (mines) 383
***C. immitis* on animals,** experimental infection 24
***C. immitis* on bat,** experimental infection 383
***C. immitis* on cat,** in, USA (Calif.) 1709
***C. immitis* on cattle,** in, Mexico 1708
***C. immitis* on dog**
in, USA (Calif.) 1709
immunology, skin test 1023
***C. immitis* on man**
in
Brazil 2272
Colombia 1020
Germany 13
Rhodesia 1367
USA 1019, 2271
USA (Ariz.) 377, 379, 382
USA (Calif.) 47, 48, 49, 375, 376, 378, 381, 716, 1018, 1358, 1705, 1706, 1707, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2274
USA (Minn.) 1730
USA (NY) 382, 1017
USA (Okla.) 380
USA (Wis.) 1711
USSR 1704
affecting
bones 377, 378
central nervous system 47, 49, 381, 716, 1705
ears 1018
eyes 452
head 2268
infants 377
lungs 381, 382, 1017, 1706, 2270, 2272, 2274
neck 2268
newborn 375
placenta 380
prostate 1707
spine 376
associated with
diabetes 381
immunosuppressive therapy 379
pregnancy 380
race 1019, 2271
tuberculosis 1704
upper airway obstruction 2268
diagnosis 1353
disseminated infection 375, 376, 378, 379, 1707, 2274
immunology 81, 493, 1319
complement-fixation test 2270, 2274
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1711
diagnosis 75
dinitrochlorobenzene responsivity 2274
immunodiffusion test 1711
polymorphonuclear leucocyte locomotion 1730
skin test 1017, 2269, 2274
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity 740
laboratory infection 1017
review 1016, 2267
therapy 1984, 2267
amphotericin B 376, 377, 378, 1018, 1705, 1707, 2268, 2270
amphotericin B methyl ester 381, 1358
clotrimazole 1020
miconazole 47, 48, 49, 716, 1018, 1020, 1358, 2268, 2300
transfer factor 377
transplacental infection 375
***Coccidioides* contd.**
***C. immitis* on mouse**
immunology 1319
immunization 384, 1712
techniques, staining in tissues 703
therapy, ketoconazole 1021
Coccidioidin
skin test survey
in
Mexico (cattle) 1708
USA (Calif.) 2269
variations from standard 77
Cockatoo, *Scopulariopsis* 1377
Cocoa bean
aflatoxin 1190
Aspergillus flavus 1190
A. parasiticus 1190
Coconut, aflatoxin 588
Coconut oil, aflatoxin 2453
Coffee bean
aflatoxin 2455
Aspergillus parasiticus 2455
Colistin, effect on, yeasts 937
Compositae, antifungal activity of extracts 2105
Conferences (*see also* Congresses, Symposia)
Animal feeds and moulds 2401
Diagnosis and Treatment of Systemic Mycoses, Stockholm, 1976 1348
Diseases of zoo animals, 19th International Symposium, Poznan, 1977 1945
Effects of poisonous plants on livestock, Utah State Univ., Logan, 1977 2410
International symposium on freeze-drying of biological products 1379
Mycotoxins in human and animal health, Univ. Maryland Univ. Coll., 1976 1833
Report of the Joint FAO/WHO/UNEP Conference on Mycotoxins, Nairobi, 1977 2409
Symposium on edible fungi, Finland, 1977 1805
Toxic fungi. Proceedings of the French Group of Anti-Poison Centres, Pont-à-Mousson, 1977 2357
21st Annual OHOLO Biological Conference, Israel, 1976. Host-parasite relationships in systemic mycoses 2, 3
4th International Conference on the mycoses. The black and white yeasts, Brazil, 1977 649
4th seminar on mycotoxins in agricultural production, Austria, 1977 1840
5th International Symposium on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Costa Rica, 1976 1149
Congresses (*see also* Conferences, Symposia)
Second International Mycological Congress, University of Florida, 1977 1329, 1330
Conidiobolus coronatus
biochemistry
cell wall composition 1062
cell-wall sugars 434
morphology 420
physiology, specificity of collagenolytic enzyme 1748
taxonomy 434
***C. coronatus* on animals,** experimental infection 1747
***C. coronatus* on man**
in
India 422
USA 1048
affecting
face 422
lymph nodes 422
nasopharynx 422
histopathology 420
review 420
spore formation *in vivo* 422
therapy 422, 1048
C. geniculatus, physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
C. incongruus, biochemistry, cell-wall sugars 434
***Conocybe cyanopus* poisoning man,** in, USA 1817
Copra, aflatoxin 588
Coprine poisoning rat, experimental study 1809
Coprinus atramentarius
coprine production 1809
toxin production 2364
***C. atramentarius* poisoning man,** review 511
Cordyceps ophioglossoides, ophiocordin production 2008
Cornflakes, zearalenone 633
Cortinarius brunneus, toxin production 2364
***C. orellanus* poisoning man,** in, France 2378
***C. speciosissimus* poisoning sheep,** in, Norway 1815
Cosmetics, eye
Candida albicans 297
C. parapsilosis 297
Cotrimoxazole
use against
Nocardia asteroides 106
phycomycosis, subcutaneous 1050
Cotton, aflatoxin 2466
Cottonseed, aflatoxin 559, 560, 590, 1119, 1206, 1873, 1877, 1878
Cottonseed meal, aflatoxin 561
Coumarins, chapter in book on 1829
Crayfish, *Aphanomyces astaci* 470, 471, 1086, 1782
Crinipellin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1407
production by, *Crinipellis stipitaria* 1407
Crinipellis stipitaria, antibiotic production 1407
Crotocol poisoning fowl, experimental study 2550
Cryptococcin, skin test survey, in, Brazil 679, 1004
Cryptococcus
description of species isolated from man 693
effect of, clotrimazole 714
killer strs. 2264
pathogenicity 662
pigment production and autofluorescence on tryptophan and anthranilic acid media 1006
review of pathogenic species 1957
techniques
API 20C system for identification 1971
identification 29, 30, 1382
isolation from blood 1383
***Cryptococcus* in bovine semen,** in, Canada 1964
***Cryptococcus* on animals**
in
Germany (W.) 550
USA (zoo) 1951
diagnosis 28
***Cryptococcus* on birds,** in, USA (zoo) 1951
***Cryptococcus* on cat,** in, Germany 2254
***Cryptococcus* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Cryptococcus* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***Cryptococcus* on halibut,** in, Atlantic 1778
***Cryptococcus* on man**
in, Japan 349, 354
affecting
central nervous system 354
eyes 452
lungs 349
diagnosis 1351
immunology 493
review 1960
***Cryptococcus* on primate,** in, USA (zoo) 1951
C. bacillisporus
asexual state of *Filobasidiella bacillispora* 1009
techniques, medium for differentiation 1009
C. laurentii
physiology, autoregulation of germination 2243
techniques, isolation from blood 1974
***C. luteolus* on animals,** in, France 995
C. neoformans (*see also Filobasidiella neoformans*)
atypical isolate 347

Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
biochemistry
assimilation of Krebs cycle intermediates 366
differences between serotypes 366
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
adustin 1405
amphotericin B 34, 64, 706, 723, 1689, 1968
amphotericin B methyl ester 64
econazole 55
5-fluorocytosine 34, 723, 1689, 1968, 1987
garlic extract 362
globorubermycin 70
halogenated quinoline 1692
imidazole derivatives 1386, 1966
imidazoles 723
miconazole 51, 1996
minocycline 706
mucidin 1403
nystatin 1689
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
rifampicin 723
R41,400 39
salicyclic acid complexes 1979
seminalplasmin 1992
SF-1993 2017
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
tioconazole 1996
transferrin 1416
trichostatin 732
trichothecene derivatives 72
various antifungal agents 1985
epidemiology 1340
growth measurement 678
immunology
antigens 681, 1002, 2258
automated fluorescent antibody test 683
false-positive latex agglutination test in *Klebsiella* infection 1694
latex agglutination test 363
mating type distribution 1008
medium for isolation 669
morphology, electron microscopy *in vivo* 361
opportunism 1277
pathogenicity of soil isolates 2255
phagocytosis 1415
phagocytosis by thioglycolate-activated macrophages 365
physiology 675
amylase production 984
pigment production and autofluorescence on tryptophan and anthranilic acid media 1006
similarity to *Filobasidium capsuligenum* 677
techniques
blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
fluorescence test for viability 1381
identification 1342, 1975
identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
indirect immunoperoxidase staining in tissues 2019
isolation from blood 33, 1974
medium for differentiation 1009
pigmentation test for indentification 1007
rapid urease test 31
staining of lysosomes with acridine orange 2259
C. neoformans **in pigeon droppings**
in
Belgium 1001
Costa Rica 669
France 1000
USA 677
C. neoformans **on animals**
in, France 995
experimental infection 24
C. neoformans **on cat**
in, USA 997, 1690
affecting
nostrils 1690
skin 997
therapy 1690
C. neoformans **on dog,** in, Japan 358
C. neoformans **on dolphin,** in, USA 998

Cryptococcus *contd.*
C. neoformans **on fennec,** in, France 995
C. neoformans **on goat**
affecting, mammary glands 996
experimental infection 996
C. neoformans **on man**
in
Australia 990
Brazil 1004
Canada 665
Colombia 668
Costa Rica 669
France 1687, 1689, 2258
Germany (W.) 346
India 2247
Italy 1289, 2250
Japan 350, 355, 356, 991, 1409, 2246
Kenya 992
Rhodesia 1366, 1368
Thailand 694
USA 47, 50, 62, 276, 347, 348, 351, 352, 357, 667, 677, 716, 989, 993, 994, 1003, 1358, 1688, 1730, 2248, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2256
Venezuela 672
Zambia 988
affecting
blood stream 352, 1003
bones 2250, 2253
central nervous system 47, 50, 62, 276, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 716, 990, 991, 992, 1003, 1688, 1689, 1972, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2256, 2258
eyes 357, 2248, 2251
infants 2253
kidneys 2258
lungs 62, 347, 348, 989, 992, 1687, 2246, 2247, 2250
mediastinum 988
skin 1289
associated with
Aspergillus 694
eye injury 2251
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 350
immune deficiency 1688
kidney transplant 355
lymphoma chemotherapy 357
Pseudomonas cepacea 990
skull fracture 2249
steroid therapy 694
Cryptococcoma 992
diagnosis 346, 1350, 1353, 1972
disseminated infection 694, 993, 994, 1003, 2252
electron microscopy 1687
immunology 81, 667
antigens in CSF 2251
automated fluorescent antibody test 683
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1409
diagnosis 75
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2258
false-positive latex agglutination test 1694
false-positive latex agglutination test in *Klebsiella* infection 1694
fluorescent antibody test 350
latex antigen test 1003
polymorphonuclear leucocyte locomotion 1730
precipitins 350
skin test 1004
incidence 667
therapy 1984
amphotericin B 62, 348, 351, 352, 353, 355, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 1687, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2253, 2256, 2258
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2256
amphotericin B methyl ester 1358
clotrimazole 355
5-fluorocytosine 348, 353, 355, 990, 991, 992, 994, 2252, 2253, 2258
miconazole 47, 50, 351, 716
transfer factor 994
C. neoformans **on mouse**
associated with, tetracycline therapy 359
effect of, cyclophosphamide 360
experimental airborne infection 670
experimental infection 1693, 2255
experimental infection of athymic (nude) mice 1691

Cryptococcus neoformans **on mouse** *contd.*
immunology 1002, 1691
defence mechanisms 1005, 1693
evaluation of skin test 681
immunization 2257
lymphocyte transformation test 2257
therapy
amphotericin B 1693
5-fluorocytosine 1693
halogenated quinoline 1692
C. neoformans **on pigeon**
in
France 1000
USA 999
C. neoformans **on rabbit,** associated with, tetracycline therapy 359
C. uniguttulatus **on animals,** in, France 995
Cryptostroma corticale **on man,** immunology, allergy 483
Crystal violet
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1643
use against, fish mycoses 469
Ctenomyces serratus **in soil,** in, Italy (zoo) 1481
Cucurma longa, antifungal activity of extracts 812
Culture collection catalogue, Japan 687
Culture collections, in UK, directory 688
Curvularia **on man**
in
Ecuador 653
USA 276, 1081
affecting
central nervous system 276
skin 653
Curvularia **on meat,** in, India 26
C. subulata, physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
Cyclochlorotine
factors affecting production 628
production by, *Penicillium islandicum* 628
Cyclopiazonic acid, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1875
Cytochalasin
book 2561
chapter in book on 1829
effect on
bacteria 2571
erythrocytes 1939
fibroblasts 1273
glucose transfer 1939
glucose transport 1272
human erythrocyte membranes 1271
human erythrocytes 1272
human monocytes 2572
human polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1941
mouse embryo cells 1942
polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1940
Toxoplasma 1270
medium for production 2568
production by
Helminthosporium dematoideum 2568
Zygosporium masonii 2568
review 1837
Cytochalasin B, effect on, DNA synthesis 647
Cytochalasin poisoning rat, experimental study 1936
Cytochrome C, use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 1110
Debaryomyces, antigenic relationship with *Salmonella* 1697
Debaryomyces **on cattle**
in, Yugoslavia 455
affecting, udders 455
Decamine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1644
Deer
Actinomyces 2031
Aspergillus fumigatus 1562
zearalenone 632
Dematium **on man**
in, Poland 1082, 1370
affecting, sinuses 1082, 1370
Deoxyfrenolicin
effect on, fungi 722
production by, *Streptomyces roseofulvus* 722
Deoxynivalenol
production by
Fusarium culmorum 640
F. roseum 640

Dermatomycosis of animals
diagnosis 28
dermatophyte test medium 188
environmental sources of infection 136
review (De) 1475
therapy, volon-A 158
Dermatomycosis of cattle
in, Czechoslovakia 1459
seasonal incidence 1459
therapy, mycodekan 2104
Dermatomycosis of guinea pig
therapy 38
mycodekan 2096
Dermatomycosis of man
in
Austria 157
Burundi 2061
Czechoslovakia 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 2050, 2097
Djibouti 1369
France 153
India 1282
Italy 2101
Latin America 1365
Poland 776, 1464, 2054
Romania 160
Spain 2102
Switzerland 1466, 1467
Thailand 1488
Turkey 2062
USA 135
USSR 128, 177, 2059
affecting
adolescents 1961
face 2050
feet 1292, 2051, 2054, 2108
nails 786, 1295, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1495, 2059
railway workers 1464
toe spaces 1292, 1293
associated with
bacterial infection 2051, 2101
immune deficiency 818
sensitization to industrial chemicals 2084
skin temperature 1458
atypical forms 117
diagnosis 118
fungi other than dermatophytes causing 200
immunology
allergy to penicillin 176, 177
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
immunoglobulin classes 180
resembling lupus erythematosus 2050
review (It.) 1451
seasonal incidence 1459
therapy 150, 807, 1303, 1304, 1451, 1488, 2059
chlormidazole 160
econazole 52, 157, 1466, 1467
griseofulvin 2107, 2108
iodochlorhydroxyquin 1494
miconazole 153, 2090, 2101
nystatin + tolnaftate 790
OD 507 2101
opargin 2098
pimaricin 774
propolis 2097
siccanin 2062
X-ray epilation 135
Dermatomycosis of panther 1949
Dermatomycosis of rabbit, therapy, mycodekan 2096
Dermatomycosis of rat
effect of amine derivatives on capillary permeability of skin 2082
mechanism of itching and oedema 2082
Dermatophilus congolensis
characteristics 767
immunology, antigens 2046
physiology 1447
***D. congolensis* on animals**, review 113
***D. congolensis* on cattle**
in
Chad 768
India 114
Mexico 799
Sudan 766
affecting, tongue 114
immunology, vaccination 768
transmission, by flies 765
Dermatophilus *contd.*
***D. congolensis* on horse**
in
Sudan 1447
UK 766
***D. congolensis* on man**, review 113
***D. congolensis* on monkey**, in, USA 1376
***D. congolensis* on mouse**, experimental infection 1448
***D. congolensis* on rabbit**, immunology 2046
***D. congolensis* on sheep**
in
Australia 764, 2045
Mexico 799
UK 766
associated with, dipping 764, 2045
***D. congolensis* on zebu**, in, Sudan 1447
Dermatophyte test medium 1508, 1509
use for diagnosis of animal ringworm 188
Dermatophytes
biochemistry, amino acids 2240
book 1450
ecology 1339
effect of
bacuchiol 719
globorubermycin 70
griseofulvin 172, 2109
herbimycin 2013
plant extracts 719
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
tryptanthrin 2103
history 1364
immunology
antigens 816
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 179
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
sexual reproduction 9
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2124
taxonomy 2122
techniques, isolation media 799, 1506, 1508
Dermostatin, mechanism of action 2003
Dexamethasone, effect on, *Candida albicans* 296
Diacetoxyscirpenol
bioassay 1132
detection 2429
effect on, amphibian larvae 535
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 2427
immunosuppressive activity 1925
Diacetoxyscirpenol in maize
estimation, gas liquid chromatography 1163
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1848
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning pig
acute toxicity 1257
experimental study 1257
Diaminoquinazoline derivatives, effect on, *Candida* 1639
Diaminoquinazoline derivatives + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1639
Diaminoquinazoline derivatives + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1639
Diaminoquinazoline derivatives + sulphamethoxazole, synergistic activity 1639
Dichlorvos, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2488, 2489
***Dictyuchus* on fish**, in, India 462
Dihydroergotamine poisoning rat, affecting, serum insulin concentration 1825
Dihydrozearalanol
mechanism of action 1919
oestrogenic activity 1919
Diplodia, descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
Dipodascus aggregatus, perfect state of *Geotrichum candidum* 700
Disinfectants, use against, dermatophytes in animal houses 1489
Dog
Acremonium hyalinum 2328
Actinomyces 755
aflatoxin 564, 1169, 1861
Amanita phalloides 1110
amanitin 2360
Aspergillus fumigatus 228, 1764
Dog *contd.*
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1043, 2273
Candida albicans 925, 1477, 1618, 1626
C. tropicalis 1764
Coccidioides immitis 1023, 1709
Cryptococcus neoformans 358
dermatomycosis 158
Gyromitra esculenta 1820
Histoplasma capsulatum 401, 402, 403, 2282
Malassezia ovalis 369
Microsporum 799
M. canis 142, 147, 799, 1509, 2052, 2073, 2075, 2077
M. gypseum 142, 1477, 1509, 2073, 2077, 2081
mycoses 696, 1761
mycotoxicoses 1830
Nocardia 83
ochratoxin 1214
otomycosis 1765
penitrem 2533
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1764, 2322
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1764
Sporothrix schenckii 799
Trichophyton 799
T. mentagrophytes 142, 799, 1477, 1509, 2073, 2075, 2077
T. tonsurans 799
T. verrucosum 2075
Dolphin
Cryptococcus neoformans 998
Sporothrix schenckii 1070
Donkey
dermatophytes 2070
fungi in throat 1963
Histoplasma capsulatum 1033
***Drechslera* on foods**, in, Nepal 2460
Duck
aflatoxin 2444
Aspergillus 229, 2425
A. fumigatus 232
Candida albicans 928
keratinophilic fungi 144, 1486
mycotoxins 2425
Dust
Aspergillus penicilloides 506
Eurotium halophilicum 506
fungi 1104
Penicillium 2345
Ecmolin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1643
Econazole
absorption in vagina 1990
assay in plasma 53
assay in serum 708
effect on
Candida 2094
C. albicans 707, 718, 1280, 1323, 1325, 1326, 1328
dermatophytes 718, 2094
fungi 38, 55, 1310, 1985
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1280, 1328
Torulopsis 2094
T. glabrata 1280
Trichophyton rubrum 1325
mechanism of action 1328
penetration into nails 1303
pharmacology 54, 1306, 1322
resistance 1280
review 717, 1389
serum levels 1306
side effects 1306
symposium 52
use against
Actinomyces israelii 1287
Aspergillus 1286
A. fumigatus 1286, 1287, 1306, 1311
A. niger 1286, 1287
Candida 950, 1318, 1638
C. albicans 52, 157, 308, 1286, 1287, 1306, 1324, 1493
Chrysosporium 1287
dermatomycosis 52, 1466, 1467
dermatophytes 156, 157, 1465, 1493
ear infections 1286
Epidermophyton floccosum 2057
eye infections 1345
Histoplasma capsulatum 398, 1034
H. duboisii 1034
H. farciminosum 399
Leptosphaeria tompkinsii 1306
Malassezia furfur 1327, 2093
M. ovalis 1301

Econazole *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Mucor 1287
otomycosis 52
Penicillium 1286, 1287
Rhizopus 1287
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2093, 2095
T. rubrum 2093
T. verrucosum 1291
Econazole + steroids, synergistic activity 1323
Ectimar, use against, *Candida albicans* 288
Eggs, aflatoxin 592, 1186, 2440
Electron microscopy
Actinomyces naeslundii 96
Blastomyces dermatitidis 415
Candida albicans 1281, 1641, 2241, 2244
C. albicans exposed to amphotericin B 1625
C. albicans exposed to econazole 1325
C. albicans in vivo 2244
C. guilliermondii 1619
Candida in vivo 280, 1321
conidial development in fungi 1954
Cryptococcus neoformans in vivo 361, 1687
effect of clotrimazole on fungi 1355
Epidermophyton floccosum 192, 193, 822, 2120
fixation methods 1281
Fusarium in eyes 453
liver in *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 522
Madurella mycetomatis 2140
Malassezia furfur exposed to econazole 1327
Microsporum canis 195, 2120
M. cookei 822
Ophiostoma stenoceras 1758
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1699
renal morphology after amphotericin B therapy 63
sulphur granules in actinomycosis 83
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 193, 822
T. rubrum 1281, 2120
T. rubrum exposed to econazole 1325
T. rubrum in vivo 2085
Electron microscopy, scanning
Aphanomyces astaci 1772
Candida albicans exposed to amphotericin B 1326
C. albicans exposed to econazole 1326
C. albicans exposed to nystatin 314, 954
C. albicans in oral lesions 899
Epidermophyton floccosum 821
Exophiala 657
fungi *in vivo* 1283
Malassezia furfur 1299
Phialophora 657
Trichophyton mentagrophytes in guinea pig skin 146
Wangiella 657
***Emmonsia* on goat,** in, USA 371
E. crescens
immunology, antigens 1703
morphology, mutants 374
***E. crescens* on man**
in, France 1014
therapy
amphotericin B 1014
5-fluorocytosine 1014
***E. crescens* on mouse**
in, Czechoslovakia 1015
experimental infection 373
transmission through placenta 373
***E. crescens* on squirrel**
in
Canada 372
Czechoslovakia 370
Emmonsiella, synonym of *Ajellomyces* 1724
E. capsulata, renamed *Ajellomyces capsulata* 1724
Emodin, mutagenicity 2570
Enaminomycin
effect on, fungi 731
production by, *Streptomyces baarnensis* 731
***Epicoccum* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
***Epicoccum* in air** *contd.*
in *contd.*
UK 1107
USA 503, 504
E. purpurascens
effect on, tissue cultures 1151
toxin production 1152
***E. purpurascens* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1151
Epidermophyton
effect of
ambruticin 69
aryl-azo-indoles 809
arylhydrazones 151
miconazole 69
tolnaftate 69
***Epidermophyton* on man**
in, USA 797
associated with, diabetes 797
E. floccosum
antibiotic production 1454
biochemistry
cell walls 193
histamine formation 25
lipids 1513
phospholipids 1514
serotonin production 698
deep-freeze storage 819
effect of
ambruticin 56
econazole 52, 55, 718, 1465, 2094
funiculosin 73
imidazole derivatives 1385, 1386
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 51, 2091
mucidin 1403
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
R41,400 39
soil actinomycetes 173
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
tolnaftate 1491
trichostatin 732
tryptanthrin 2103
undecylenic acid 1491
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
antigens 816
serological relationships 1499
morphology
conidium ontogeny 827
electron microscopy 192, 822
cell walls 193
electron microscopy of hyphal tips 2120
scanning electron microscopy 821
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2124
***E. floccosum* on guinea pig**
immunology 2115
use for evaluation of antifungal agents 804
***E. floccosum* on man**
in
Austria 157
Cameroon 790
Canada 808
Czechoslovakia 2097
Denmark 1501
France 1293, 1460
Germany (W.) 161, 1292
India 131, 1493, 2092
Italy 126, 774
Japan 133, 1469
Kuwait 2063
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 129, 789
Norway 1500
Poland 776, 1464, 1492, 1506, 2054, 2088, 2099
Spain 2056
Sweden 154, 2112
Switzerland 1465, 1466, 1467, 2057
Tanzania 2060
Thailand 1488
Turkey 791
UK 1453, 1454, 1487
USA 1494
Venezuela 2089
W. Africa 786
Yugoslavia 156
affecting, nails 131
familial infection 2057
immunology
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 179
***Epidermophyton floccosum* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
lymphocyte stimulation test 2112
skin test 1500, 2112
therapy 808, 1488
chlorphenesin 161
econazole 52, 156, 157, 1466, 1467, 1493, 2057
haloprogin 1487
jadit 2092
miconazole 1487, 1492, 2088, 2089
niphimycin 2099
propolis 2097
pyrrolnitrin 126
***E. floccosum* on rabbit,** immunology 179
***E. floccosum* var. *nigricans* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 124
Epoxytrichothecene derivatives, effect on, fungi 72
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 524
chapter in book on 1829
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 2400
in body fluids 1827
radioimmunoassay 1827
factors affecting production 882, 2397
mechanism of action 526
pharmaceutical use 526
pharmacology 2398
production by
Aspergillus fumigatus 882
Balansia 2399
Botrytis fabae 1828
Claviceps fusiformis 1823
C. purpurea 529, 530, 1826, 2397
fungi 2373
Sclerotium 1828
Ergot alkaloids poisoning animals, affecting, foetus 533
Ergot alkaloids poisoning man, therapy, sodium nitroprusside 1824
Ergot alkaloids poisoning mouse, experimental study 525
Ergotamine poisoning rat, affecting, serum insulin concentration 1825
Ethanol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Ethyl acetate, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Euphorbia, antifungal activity of extracts 159
Europhium, immunology, cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 443
***Eurotium halophilicum* in house dust,** in, Netherlands 506
***Exophiala* on fish,** in, USA (aquaria) 1781
E. jeanselmei
biochemistry 656
morphology 656, 657
pathogenicity 650
Phialophora gougerotii a synonym 656
taxonomy 650, 655, 1341
***E. jeanselmei* on man,** in, Japan 2132
E. pisciphilus, morphology 657
E. salmonis, morphology 657
***E. salmonis* on salmon,** in, UK 1085
E. spinifera
morphology 657
pathogenicity 650
taxonomy 650, 655
E. werneckii (*see also Sarcinomyces crustaceus*)
Sarcinomyces crustaceus distinct from 2126
taxonomy 2126
F-3 toxin in foods, in, Hungary 541
Farmer's lung of man
in
Australia 1784
Canada 2341
Finland 1096, 1789
France 473, 1093, 1094, 1095
Germany (W.) 2343
Netherlands 2338
Switzerland 475
USA 474, 1097, 2340
Yugoslavia 2339
affecting, children 2341
diagnosis 1788, 2342
family study 2338

Farmer's lung of man *contd.*
immunology 474, 478, 1788, 2338, 2343
cell-mediated hypersensitivity 475
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2340
role of immune response in pathogenesis 480
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 482
Farrowia
chaetocin production 1857
sterigmatocystin production 1857
Fatty ester-amides, effect on, fungi 712
Feathers, keratinophilic fungi 1486
Fennec, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 995
Fig, toxic fungi 2423
Filipin
mechanism of action 2003
resistance 2004
Filobasidiella arachnophila, description 364
***F. arachnophila* on mouse,** experimental infection 364
F. bacillispora, sexual state of *Cryptococcus bacillisporus* 1009
F. neoformans (*see also Cryptococcus neoformans*)
heterothallism 671
mating studies 677
self-fertile isolates 671
Filobasidium capsuligenum, similarity with *Cryptococcus neoformans* 677
Fish
Achlya 462, 1776
A. caroliniana 472
A. diffusa 2329
A. orion 467
aflatoxin 2441
algae 2333
Aphanomyces 462
A. pisci 1779
Candida albicans 1643
Cercospora rodmanii 1780
Dictyuchus 462
Exophiala 1781
Ichthyophonus 1084
I. hoferi 2331
mycoses 469, 1088, 1775, 2330
mycotic granulomatosis 468, 2336
mycotoxicoses 1830
Saprolegnia 462, 1089, 1773, 1776
S. diclina 1091
S. shikotsuensis 465
Fish, dried, aflatoxin 585
Fish eggs, *Saprolegnia* 2335
Fish meal, aflatoxin 584
Flour
fungi 1134
ochratoxin 1221
Penicillium cyclopium 1221
toxic fungi 2423
Floxaid, use against, aflatoxin poisoning 571
5-Fluorocytosine
assay 1357
assay in serum 708
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 235, 2162
A. niger 235, 2162
Candida 34, 715, 905, 939, 945
C. albicans 684, 707, 938, 943, 944, 1632, 1679, 2215
Cryptococcus neoformans 34, 1689
fungi 38, 46, 69, 701, 723, 1985
lymphocyte function 727
Petriellidium boydii 2326
Phialophora pedrosoi 45
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 45
Staphylococcus aureus in mixed culture with *Candida albicans* 2245
Torulopsis glabrata 2006
yeasts 938, 1968, 1987
mechanism of action 43, 2162
ocular penetration 44
penetration into blood and fibrin clots 2006
peptide conjugates 684
radiometric test for susceptibility of yeasts 1987
resistance 43, 45, 938, 939, 942, 943, 944, 945, 1280, 2162, 2215
review 36, 43, 1356, 1981, 1982
side effects 355, 713, 1986
suppression of side effects by uracil 1986
use against
Aspergillus 1557
5-Fluorocytosine *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
A. fumigatus 2161
Candida 303, 1577, 1613, 1617, 2190
C. albicans 283, 284, 285, 907, 921, 942, 1609, 1615, 2182
C. parapsilosis 923
C. tropicalis 942, 1612, 2201
cerebral chromomycosis 831
chromomycosis 837
Cladosporium carrionii 2133
Conidiobolus coronatus 1048
Cryptococcus neoformans 348, 353, 355, 990, 991, 992, 994, 1690, 1693, 2252, 2253, 2258
Emmonsia crescens 1014
eye infections 423, 1345, 1759
Fusarium oxysporum 1759
Nocardia asteroides 759
Phialophora pedrosoi 654, 835, 838, 1526, 2130, 2131
Rhizopus 423
Sporothrix schenckii 2313
Torulopsis glabrata 367
Trichosporon beigelii 1012
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B
effect on, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2006
synergistic effect 34, 235, 654, 723, 991, 1690, 1984, 2161
use against
Candida 2212
Cryptococcus neoformans 2256
5-Fluorocytosine + diaminoquinazoline derivatives, synergistic activity 1639
5-Fluorocytosine + imidazoles, synergistic effect 723
5-Fluoropyrimidines
effect on, *Candida* 939, 945
resistance 939
5-Fluorouracil
effect on, fungi 1372
side effects 713
5-Fluorouridine
effect on, *Candida* 939
resistance 939
Fly, *Dermatophilus congolensis* transmission 765
Fonsecaea
effect of
amphotericin B 705
miconazole 705
R 34,000 705
F. compacta (*see Phialophora compacta*)
F. pedrosoi (*see Phialophora pedrosoi*)
Foods
aflatoxin 581, 584, 585, 587, 1119, 1134, 1135, 1149, 1157, 1205, 2462
Aspergillus 541, 544, 546, 1201
A. flavus 1181, 1867, 2458
A. niger 1903
butenolide 1154
Chaetomium 541
fungi 2405
Fusarium 541, 546
mycotoxins 543, 549, 551, 552, 709, 1118, 1124, 1130, 1155, 1157, 1161, 1831, 2408, 2415
ochratoxin 614
pathogenic fungi 550
Penicillium 541, 544, 546
Stachybotrys 541
T-2 toxin 1154
toxic fungi 546, 550, 1151, 1158, 2422
zearalenone 1135, 1154
Formalin, use against, mycoses of fish 469, 1776
Formic acid
effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
use against, *Aspergillus flavus* on foods 589
Formylhydrazine, production by, *Gyromitra esculenta* 2383
Fowl
aflatoxin 532, 570, 572, 573, 574, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1862, 1889, 2435, 2438, 2439, 2440
altenuene 1931
Alternaria alternata 1931
alternariol 1931
alternariol monomethyl ether 1931
Aspergillus 230, 544
A. flavus 1375, 1894
Fowl *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
A. fumigatus 231, 1375, 2158, 2159
A. niger 1375
A. terreus 1375
Candida 924, 1375
C. albicans 289
citrinin 2520
crotocol 2550
Cryptococcus 1375
fusarenon-X 2550, 2553
Fusarium 1771, 1847
F. solani 1259
F. sporotrichioides 1850
Geotrichum 1375
Gibberella fujikuroi 1929
keratinophilic fungi 144, 1486
moniliformin 1927
mycoses 690
mycotoxicoses 1830, 1847
mycotoxins 2408
neosolaniol 2550
nivalenol 2553
ochratoxin 532, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1897, 2504
Penicillium 544, 624, 1375
P. citrinum 2520
Phomopsis 2565
Rhodotorula 1375
Stachybotrys alternans 1850
T-2 toxin 636, 1256, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553
trichothecenes 2550
Ustilago maydis 1264
verrucarol 2550
Fowl embryo
Candida 929
moniliformin 1927
mycophenolic acid 2538
mycotoxins 2418
ochratoxin 1218
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 929
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1267
Frenolicin
effect on, fungi 722
production by, *Streptomyces roseofulvus* 722
Frog
chromomycosis 660
Mucor 1947
Rhodotorula 1947
Torulopsis 1947
Fruit
Alternaria alternata 1149
mycotoxins 1149, 1849
Fruit juice, patulin 2516
Fulvia fulva, emodin production 2570
Fumigatin, production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 620
Fumitoxin
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 621
production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 619, 621, 1906
Fumitremorgen, chapter in book on 1829
Fungi
toxin production 2373
use in food preparation 2403
Fungi, keratinophilic
effect of, griseofulvin 2109
physiology, amylase activity 1482
Fungi, keratinophilic, in soil, control 1490
Fungi on birds
in
Czechoslovakia 23
Yugoslavia 23
distribution patterns 20
species associations 23
Fungi on foods, contamination of poultry feed 2405
Fungi on man
associated with
chronic bronchitis 2347
tuberculosis 1373
Fungi on pig, abortion 1078
Fungi, pathogenic
chapter on 1362
intracellular parasitism 1959
morphology 1279
regulations for handling and shipment 27

Fungi, thermophilic
antibiotic activity 2416
toxin production 2416
Fungi, toxic
book on 1829
computerized information service 1842
descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
incidence 1332
Fungi, toxic, on cereals, in, S.E. Asia 1843
Fungi, toxic, on foods
in
Austria 1840
Hungary 546
review 1837
Funiculosin
effect on, fungi 73
use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 73
Furacrylin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1644
Fusarenon-X poisoning fowl, experimental study 2550, 2553
Fusarium
conservation of reference strains 1967
descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
effect of, gentian violet 1854
techniques
laser microscopy to identify elements 2353
medium for isolation 1970
toxin production 1129, 1130
trichothecene production 637
***Fusarium* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
USA 502, 1801
***Fusarium* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***Fusarium* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
***Fusarium* in river sediments**
in, Japan 1916
toxin-producing strains 1916
***Fusarium* on cattle**
in, Japan 2325
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Fusarium* on foods**
in
Germany (W.) 1158
Hungary 541, 546
Nepal 2460
***Fusarium* on fowl**
in, Nigeria 1771
experimental infection 1771
***Fusarium* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
***Fusarium* on maize,** in, Austria 1840
***Fusarium* on man**
in
Japan 453
Nigeria 1345
Somalia 842
USA 451, 1081
affecting, eyes 451, 453, 1345
electron microscopy 453
mycetoma 842
review 1960
***Fusarium* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 1074
experimental infection 1074
***Fusarium* on shrimp,** in, Brazil 464
***Fusarium* poisoning animals**
in, Hungary 1154
affecting, foetus 533
***Fusarium* poisoning fowl,** in, Portugal 1847
F. culmorum, deoxynivalenol production 640
F. graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
F. lateritium
trichothecene production 1916
zearalenone production 1916
F. moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum, 3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol production 1994
***F. oxysporum* on man**
in, USA 1759
affecting, eyes 1759
therapy
amphotericin B 1759
5-fluorocytosine 1759
Fusarium *contd.*
***F. poae* poisoning man,** chapter in book on 1831
F. roseum
deoxynivalenol production 640
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
zearalenone metabolism 1836
***F. roseum* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
F. solani, effect of, various antibiotics 721
***F. solani* on man**
in, Nigeria 1345
affecting, eyes 1345
***F. solani* on rat**
experimental eye infection 1970, 2321
techniques, medium for isolation 1970
***F. solani* on wood litter,** in, Rhodesia 1259
***F. solani* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 639
***F. solani* poisoning fowl,** in, Rhodesia 1259
F. sporotrichioides
carcinogenicity 635
T-2 toxin production 638
toxin production 1835
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning fowl,** detection in muscles 1850
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning man,** chapter in book on 1831
F. tricinctum, effect on, plants 2554
Galerina, amanitin production 2370
***G. autumnalis* poisoning man,** in, USA 513
***G. marginata* poisoning man,** in, USA 513
Gamastan
effect on, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 839
use against, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 839
Garlic, antifungal activity of extracts 362
Garri, aflatoxin 585
Gentamicin + pimaricin
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Gentian violet
effect on
Candida 311
C. albicans 1643
fowl growth 709
fungi 1854
resistance 311
toxicity 1853, 1854
use against
fungi on foods 709
fungi on poultry feeds 1853, 1854
Geotrichum
biochemistry, carbohydrate composition 2266
taxonomy 2266
techniques, identification 30
***Geotrichum* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***Geotrichum* on animals,** in, Poland (zoo) 1948
***Geotrichum* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
***Geotrichum* on cattle**
in, Japan 2325
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Geotrichum* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Geotrichum* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***Geotrichum* on man**
in
France 2179
Poland 1082
affecting, sinuses 1082
associated with, psychotropic therapy 2179
G. candidum
biochemistry, comparison of yeast-like and mycelial phases 1013
description of species isolated from man 693
Dipodascus aggregatus the perfect state 700
effect of
amphotericin B 1968
econazole 55
5-fluorocytosine 1968
miconazole 51
nystatin 1702
pentamycin 1997
immunology, radioimmunoassay 1656
morphology, growth in chemostat and batch culture 1701
physiology, proteolytic activity 1702
Geotrichum candidum *contd.*
techniques, AP1 20C system for identification 1971
use to increase food value of maize 2265
***G. candidum* in air,** in, Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
***G. candidum* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***G. candidum* on man**
in
Canada 665
India 261
Israel 1372
affecting, jejunum 261
associated with
cancer therapy 1372
Giardia lamblia 261
isolation, from sputum 257, 1372
Gerbil, aflatoxin 578, 1149, 1177
Gibberella fujikuroi
moniliformin production 1927
mutagenicity 1162
***G. fujikuroi* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
***G. fujikuroi* on maize,** toxin production 1848
***G. fujikuroi* on man**
in
Nigeria 1345
USA 459
affecting, eyes 1345
associated with, steroid therapy 459
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning fowl**
in, Germany (W) 1929
affecting, bones 1929
G. zeae
effect of, temperature 1918
zearalenone regulation of perithecium formation 1920
zearelenone production 1918
***G. zeae* on maize,** in, USA 1930
***G. zeae* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 2543
***G. zeae* poisoning pig,** experimental study 1915
***Gliocladium* on man**
in, Poland 1082
affecting, sinuses 1082
Globorubermycin
effect on
fungi 70
Trichomonas vaginalis 70
Goat
Actinomadura madurae 212
A. pelletieri 212
aflatoxin 1860, 2434
Candida albicans 1766
Cryptococcus neoformans 996
dermatophytes 2070
Emmonsia 371
Micronectriella nivalis 1928
mycotic mastitis 996, 1766
ochratoxin 1217
phycomycosis 1059
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 159
T. verrucosum 799
Goose
keratinophilic fungi 144, 1486
Mucor janssenii 1746
Grain, aflatoxin 581
Gram, aflatoxin 581
Grape juice, patulin 1229
Graphium
immunology, cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 443
taxonomy, numerical 447
Griseofulvin
absorption in rat intestine 166
assay in serum 167
bioavailability 1496
effect on
dermatophytes 172, 2109
fungi 38
keratinophilic fungi 2109
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 814, 1497
T. rubrum 814
intermittent use 2107
mechanism of action 168
mutagenicity 2110
resistance 172, 814, 2109
review 1982
side effects 169, 170, 171, 813, 815
teratogenicity 2110

Griseofulvin *contd.*
topical application 1498
use against
dermatomycosis 2059, 2107, 2108
dermatomycosis of chinchilla 1478
dermatophytes 116
eye infections 2320
Helminthosporium 2320
Microsporum canis 1498, 2049
M. gypseum 2081
nail infections 2059
Phialophora pedrosoi 1529
Rhinosporidium seeberi 1749
Sporothrix schenckii 2313
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 143, 778, 802, 1498
T. rubrum 1472, 2085
T. simii 2064
T. tonsurans 2067
T. verrucosum 165, 2065, 2106
T. violaceum 1452
Griseofulvin + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Groundnut
aflatoxin 556, 562, 585, 590, 1119, 1125, 1134, 1135, 1140, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1192, 1203, 1834, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1879, 1884, 2466, 2468, 2469
Aspergillus 1140
A. flavus 1138, 1145, 1874, 1879, 2465, 2467
A. parasiticus 1876
toxic fungi 2423
Groundnut butter
aflatoxin 2433
Candida guilliermondii 264
Groundnut meal, aflatoxin 1125, 1198
Guinea pig
Arthroderma uncinatum 130
Aspergillus fumigatus 495, 858, 1561
Candida albicans 321, 329, 495, 948, 1666, 1668
Conidiobolus coronatus 1747
dermatomycosis 38, 158, 2096
Epidermophyton floccosum 804, 2115
Histoplasma capsulatum 408
ipomeanol 2563
Microsporum canis 804, 1498, 2075
M. gypseum 2083
M. vanbreuseghemii 2115
mycoses 696
mycotoxicoses 1830
Nocardia asteroides 110, 1446
T-2 toxin 1258
Trichophyton erinacei 145
T. mentagrophytes 56, 73, 178, 799, 802, 803, 804, 811, 1498, 2056, 2075, 2083, 2095
T. rubrum 804, 2115
T. terrestre 123
***Gymnoascus* in air,** in, USA 502
Gyromitra, toxin production 2388
***Gyromitra* poisoning man**
in, France 2377
therapy 2377
G. esculenta
ethylidene gyromitrin production 2383
N-methyl-*N*-formylhydrazine production 2383
toxin production 2388
toxins 516
***G. esculenta* poisoning dog,** in, Canada 1820
Gyromitrin
chemistry 511
mechanism of action 2377
production by, *Gyromitra esculenta* 2383
Halibut, *Cryptococcus* 1778
Haloprogin
effect on
dermatophytes 155
fungi 38
side effects 1487
use against
Candida 1487
dermatophytes 1487
Malassezia furfur 1487
Hamster
aflatoxin 1149, 2419
citrinin 626
Conidiobolus coronatus 1747
ipomeanol 2563
Hamster *contd.*
4-ipomeanol 2566
mycotoxicoses 1830
mycotoxins 537
patulin 2419
Sporothrix schenckii 1756
Hamycin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1323
mechanism of action 2003
review 36
Hamycin + steroids, synergistic activity 1323
Hansenula anomala, techniques, fluorescence test for viability 1381
***H. polymorpha* on mouse,** experimental infection 1627
Hare, dermatomycosis 158
Hasenclever, H.F., obituary 1958
Hay
Aspergillus fumigatus 870
A. glaucus 501
A. umbrosus 1789
Micropolyspora faeni 870
Paecilomyces variotii 501
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 870, 1789
Hedgehog, *Arthroderma benhamiae* 1480
Heim, R., list of publications 510
Helminosporium longisporum, physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
***Helminthosporium* in air**
in
Turkey 1108
USA 503, 1801
***Helminthosporium* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
***Helminthosporium* on man**
in, USA 2320
affecting, eyes 2320
therapy
amphotericin B 2320
griseofulvin 2320
natamycin 2320
***Helminthosporium* on meat,** in, India 26
H. dematoideum, cytochalasin production 2568
Helvella leucopus, toxin production 2388
Hendersonula toruloidea, naphthoquinone derivatives 202
***H. toruloidea* on man**
in, UK 1296, 2048, 2128
affecting, nails 2048, 2128
Herbal drugs, mycotoxins 1156
Herbimycin
effect on
Candida albicans 2013
dermatophytes 2013
production by, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 2013
Herbs, effect on, toxic fungi 1858
2-*n*-hexyloxybenzamide, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 811
Hibitane, use against, *Candida* 951
***Histoplasma* on man**
in
Angola 2280
Djibouti 1369
Rhodesia 1367
immunology 493
therapy
amphotericin B 2280
sulphameracin 2280
sulphamethoxazole 2280
trimethoprim 2280
H. capsulatum (*see also Emmonsiella capsulata*)
biochemistry
cell wall composition 1041
cystine reductase activity 1039
dimorphism 1039, 1725
effect of
ambruticin 56, 69
amphotericin B 69, 705
A_{121} 736
econazole 55
miconazole 51, 69, 705
R 34,000 705
R41,400 39
identification, exoantigen test 79
immunology
antigens 408, 738, 1036, 2020, 2287, 2290, 2291
cross-reaction with *Paracoccidiodes brasiliensis* 1739
***Histoplasma capsulatum* contd.**
immunology *contd.*
cross-reaction with *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 78, 2291
cross-reactions 2020
exoantigen test 79
identification in culture 1414
two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis 2020
physiology 2292
cysteine biosynthesis 1725
respiratory pathway 2293
uptake of metabolites by germinating blastospores 1040
regulations for handling and shipment 27
***H. capsulatum* in bird droppings,** in, USA (Ark.) 1029
***H. capsulatum* in soil**
in
Brazil 1032
India 1714
Kenya (caves) 1720
USA (S. Carol.) 2283
***H. capsulatum* on animals**
in, Cuba 1038
experimental infection 24
immunology 1038
***H. capsulatum* on bat**
in, Cuba 1035
experimental infection 400
immunology 400
***H. capsulatum* on dog**
in
USA (Conn.) 401
USA (Ind.) 403
USA (Miss.) 402
USA (Tenn.) 2282
***H. capsulatum* on donkey**
in, Egypt 1033
affecting, eyes 1033
***H. capsulatum* on guinea pig,** immunology, skin test 408
***H. capsulatum* on horse**
in, USA (Mich.) 2289
affecting
foetus 2289
liver 2289
***H. capsulatum* on man**
in
Argentina 398, 1307, 1716, 2022, 2291
Brazil 1032, 1717
Canada 2286
Chile 397
Congo 1027
France 1025, 2276
Germany 13
India 1714
Kenya 1713
Poland 2277
South Africa 2278, 2279
USA 1036
USA (Ala.) 395, 1715
USA (Ark.) 1029
USA (Calif.) 716
USA (DC) 1031
USA (Fla.) 276
USA (Ill.) 2284
USA (Ind.) 388, 390
USA (Kans.) 405
USA (Ky.) 276, 391
USA (Md.) 389, 392, 409, 2281
USA (Mich.) 393
USA (Minn.) 1730, 2285
USA (Ohio) 387, 2288
USA (Okla.) 1030
USA (Pa.) 62
USA (S. Carol.) 2283
USA (Tenn.) 2282
USA (Texas) 394, 1037
USA (Va.) 396
USA (Wis.) 406, 409
Venezuela 1718
affecting 409
central nervous system 276, 716, 2275
eyes 392, 452, 1717, 2288
gastrointestinal tract 396, 1717
heart 388, 394, 2276
larynx 2276
liver 1031
lungs 62, 390, 397, 1029, 1713, 2278, 2282
lymph nodes 2281

***Histoplasma capsulatum* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
mediastinum 1715
mouth 1714
oesophagus 2279
pericardium 1031
pleura 1031
skin 1714, 2281
tongue 1025
associated with
demolishing blackbird roost 2283
Hodgkin's disease 387
hypogammaglobulinaemia 2275
jejunoileal bypass 390
kidney transplant 2285
leukaemia 387, 2281
lymphoma 2286
Mycobacterium intracellulare 1030
myxoma 388
renal insufficiency 1716
sarcoidosis 1030
steroid therapy 387, 395
tree felling 2282
diagnosis 387, 1353
disseminated infection 387, 393, 395, 1714, 1718, 2278, 2285, 2288
dissemination from intestinal lesions 396
eyes 409
immunology 81, 398, 1029, 2022, 2282
complement-fixation test 1036
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1037
diagnosis 75
HLA-B7 antigen 405, 406, 409
immunodiffusion test 1037
latex agglutination test 1037, 2283
lymphocyte stimulation 2284
polymorphonuclear leucocyte locomotion 1730
skin test 2283, 2291
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity 740
mucocutaneous 398
presumed ocular infection 389, 392, 405, 406, 409, 452, 2277, 2284
reinfection 1029
therapy 398, 1984
amphotericin B 62, 387, 390, 393, 394, 1030, 1715, 2276, 2278, 2279, 2281, 2285, 2286
argon laser photocoagulation 389, 392
miconazole 716, 1025
rifampicin 2279
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1716
***H. capsulatum* on monkey,** experimental eye infection 1719
***H. capsulatum* on mouse**
experimental infection of athymic nude mice 404
immunology 1722, 1723
immunity 1285
immunization 407, 1721
migration inhibition assay 407
techniques, staining in tissues 703
therapy
ambruticin 68
amphotericin B 68
econazole 1034
***H. duboisii*,** regulations for handling and shipment 27
***H. duboisii* on man**
in
Chad 1026
Nigeria 386, 1028
affecting, mouth 386
therapy
amphotericin B 386, 1028
septrin 1028
***H. duboisii* on mouse,** therapy, econazole 1034
***H. farciminosum*,** review 399
***H. farciminosum* on horse**
in, Senegal 399
review 399
therapy 399
Histoplasmin
evaluation of purified H and M antigens 1036
skin test survey
in
Brazil 78, 1410
Chile 1408
USA (Calif.) 2287
Histoplasmin *contd.*
skin test survey *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA (Ky.) 391
Venezuela 1044
variations from standard 77
***Hormodendrum* on man,** in, India 448
Horse
Alternaria tenuis 1083
Aspergillus fumigatus 864, 866
Candida guilliermondii 286
C. parapsilosis 286
C. tropicalis 286
Dermatophilus congolensis 766, 1447
dermatophytes 2070
guttural pouch mycosis 864, 866
Histoplasma capsulatum 1038, 2289
H. farciminosum 399
Microsporum canis 2052, 2075
M. persicolor 1463
mycotic abortion 2289
mycotoxicoses 1830, 1846
phycomycosis 2309
Pythium 2309
Rhodotorula rubra 286
Stachybotrys atra 2560
Torulopsis candida 286
Trichophyton 799
T. equinum 185, 799, 2075
T. mentagrophytes 799, 2075
T. verrucosum 2075
Horse hair, fungi 500
HT-2 toxin
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 1123
production by, *Fusarium* 1129
***Humicola insolens*,** toxin production 2416
Humidifier disease of man
in, USA 1098
immunology, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 482
Humidifiers
Cephalosporium 1791
fungi 1098
***Hyalopus*,** taxonomy 2137
4-Hydroxyindole derivatives, production by, fungi 2373
8-Hydroxyquinoline, use against, fungi on hay 501
2-Hydroxystilbamidine, use against, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1729
Hydroxystilbamidine, use against, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2295
Hydroxystilbamidine isothionate, review 36
***Hygrocybe conicus*,** toxin production 2364
***H. ovina*,** toxin production 2364
Ibotenic acid, chemistry 511
***Ichthyophonus* on fish,** in, Atlantic 1084
***Ichthyophonus* on trout,** in, Greece 1087
***I. hoferi* on fish,** in, France 2331
Imidazole derivatives
book 1977
effect on
Candida albicans 1385, 1386
Cryptococcus neoformans 1386
dermatophytes 1385, 1386
review 1982
Imidazoles, effect on, fungi 723
Imidazoles + amphotericin B, synergistic effect 723
Imidazoles + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic effect 723
Insects, *Dermatophilus congolensis* transmission 765
Interferon inducer, use against, *Candida albicans* 291
Intravenous infusion fluids, *Candida albicans* 1629
Iodides, review 36
Iodochlorhydroxyquin
use against
Candida 1650
dermatomycosis 1494
4-Ipomeanol
effect of, cytochrome 641
metabolism by mouse lung tissues *in vitro* 2573
4-Ipomeanol in sweet potato, production by, *Fusarium solani* 639
4-Ipomeanol poisoning cattle, experimental study 639
4-Ipomeanol poisoning guinea pig, target organ toxicity 2563
4-Ipomeanol poisoning hamster
age related differences in target organ toxicity 2566
target organ toxicity 2563
4-Ipomeanol poisoning mouse
affecting, kidneys 2564
age related differences in target organ toxicity 2566
target organ toxicity 2563
4-Ipomeanol poisoning rabbit, target organ toxicity 2563
4-Ipomeanol poisoning rat, age related differences in target organ toxicity 2566
Isatin mannich bases, effect on, *Candida* 1983
Isoachlya anisospora* var. *indica
effect of
malachite green oxalate 1088
various antifungal agents 469
Isoconazole, bioavailability in skin 1995
Isoconazole nitrate, use against, mycoses 1991
Isopropanol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Isoquinoline quinone derivatives, use against, *Candida albicans* 2216
Isoquinoline quinone derivatives + amphotericin B, synergistic effect 2216
Jadit, use against, dermatomycosis 2092
Jam
patulin 1908
Penicillium expansum 1908
Jaritin (*see* Opargin)
***Juniperus*,** antifungal activity of extracts 159
Keratinomyces ajelloi (*see also Arthroderma uncinatum*)
effect of
haloprogin 155
mucidin 1403
immunology, serological relationships 1499
***K. ajelloi* in soil**
in
Denmark 1484
Germany (W.) (playgrounds) 2087
Italy (zoo) 1481
Japan 792
Kenya 149
Spain 2056
***K. ajelloi* on animals,** in, Egypt 2070
***Keratinophyton terreum*,** effect of, various volatile antifungal agents 1490
Ketoconazole
effect on, fungi 39
use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1021
***Kloeckera*,** description of species isolated from man 693
***Kluyveromyces*,** description of species isolated from man 693
***Kluyveromyces* on cattle**
in, Yugoslavia 455
affecting, udders 455
***K. fragilis*,** effect of, various antifungal agents 938
***K. fragilis* on mouse,** experimental infection 1627
Kojic acid
estimation, fowl embryo test 2418
production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1852
***Lepiota*,** amanitin production 2370
***L. brunneolilacea* poisoning man,** in, France 2376
***L. morganii* poisoning man**
in, USA 513
associated with, encephalopathy 511
***Leptomitus lacteus*,** description 1777
***L. lacteus* on perch,** in, UK 1774
***Leptosphaeria* in air,** in, UK 1106
***L. senegalensis* on man**
in
Senegal 1532
Somalia 842
***L. tompkinsii* on man**
in
France 1306
Senegal 1531
mycetoma 1306
therapy, econazole 1306
Lettuce, aflatoxin 1187
***Leucocortinarius bulbiger*,** toxin production 2364

Levorin
effect on
Candida albicans 1643, 1644, 2217
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 60
production by, *Actinomyces levoris* 2007
resistance 60
structure 2000
use against, *Candida albicans* 2198
Levorin + amigluracyl, synergistic effect 2217
Levorin + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Lime, slaked, use against, dermatophytes in animal houses 1489
Litter, broiler, fungi 1159
Liver, aflatoxin 570, 1204
***Loboa loboi* on man,** in, Panama 1046
Lugol's iodine, use against, *Actinomyces* 1429
Lupin, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 644, 1262, 1263, 1938
Lupinosis of sheep, control 1938
Luteoskyrin poisoning mouse, affecting, triglyceride content of liver 1909
***Madurella grisea* on man**
in
Rhodesia 1367
Somalia 842
M. mycetomatis, morphology, electron microscopy 2140
***M. mycetomatis* on man**
in
Germany 13
India 1536
Rhodesia 1367
Senegal 1532
Somalia 842
Sudan 214
immunology 214
***M. mycetomatis* on mouse**
experimental infection 211
grain formation 211
Maize
aflatoxin 541, 542, 548, 555, 564, 567, 583, 585, 1143, 1144, 1149, 1182, 1184, 1188, 1197, 1202, 1834, 1866, 1872, 1881, 1885, 2453, 2454, 2456, 2460, 2461, 2464, 2466, 2470, 2472, 2473, 2476, 2482, 2483
Aspergillus flavus 589, 1188, 1875, 1885, 2461, 2463, 2464
butenolide 541
citrinin 1239, 1240
diacetoxyscirpenol 1163, 1848
fungi 2460
Fusarium 1840
Gibberella fujikuroi 1848
G. zeae 1930, 2543
ochratoxin 542
T-2 toxin 541, 542, 1163, 1848
toxic fungi 1859
trichothecenes 631
Ustilago maydis 645
vomitoxin 1930
zearalenone 541, 542, 548, 631, 633, 1120, 1135, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1840, 1848, 1917
Malachite green
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1643
use against, mycoses of fish 1776
Malachite green oxalate, use against, mycoses of fish 1088
Malassezia, biochemistry, tyrosinase inhibitors 199
***Malassezia* on man**
in, France 1460
associated with
acne 1302
dandruff 1302
review 1302
M. furfur
Cladosporium mansonii a synonym 2126
epidemiology 1297
morphology
hyphae 1298
scanning electron microscopy 1299
physiology, lipase activity 1524
synonymous with *Pityrosporum ovale* 1297
***M. furfur* on man**
in
Burundi 2061
Cameroon 790
***Malassezia furfur* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Djibouti 1369
Germany (W.) 1327, 2093
Greece 1521
India 1522
Indonesia 829
Italy 126, 774, 1523
Latin America 1365
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 787
Poland 2100
Romania 160
Spain 2102
Sweden 154
Turkey 2062
UK 198, 1453, 1487, 1524
associated with, puberty 198
clinical features 1300
epidemiology 1522
experimental infection 2127
incidence 1521
role of lipases in pathogenesis 1524
therapy
chlormidazole 160, 2100
econazole 52, 1327, 2093
haloprogin 1487
miconazole 1487
pyrrolnitrin 126, 2102
retinoic acid 829, 1523
selenium disulphide 1521
siccanin 2062
***M. furfur* on rabbit,** experimental infection 2127
M. ovalis, morphology, hyphae 1298
***M. ovalis* on dog**
in, Germany (W.) 369
affecting
ears 369
tongue 369
***M. ovalis* on man**
in
France 1301
UK 198
associated with
acne 1301
puberty 198
therapy, econazole 1301
Malbranchea pulchella
effect of, various volatile antifungal agents 1490
physiology, amylase activity 1482
Malt worker's lung of man, in, Australia 1784
Man
Absidia corymbifera 1054
Acremonium 1537, 1791, 1960, 1972, 2137
Actinomadura madurae 842, 844, 845
A. pelletieri 210, 214, 842, 1531
Actinomyces 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 741, 742, 744, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 787, 1365, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1999, 2027, 2028
A. israelii 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 741, 742, 745, 746, 750, 751, 752, 753, 1287, 1418, 1423, 1424, 1428, 2025, 2026, 2029
A. viscosus 742, 743
actinomycosis 1961, 2061
aflatoxin 563, 564, 565, 1167, 1168, 2433
Agaricus hondensis 1817
A. placomyces 2384
alimentary toxic aleukia 1835
allergy to fungi 476, 478, 482, 483, 500, 1098, 1103, 1500, 1792, 1795, 1798, 2344, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350
allergy to fungi in digestive tract 494
allergy to penicillin 176, 177
Alternaria 201, 450, 483, 653, 1082, 1763, 1770, 1790, 2349
A. alternata 1354, 2345
Amanita muscaria 511, 513, 1817
A. pantherina 513, 1817
A. phalloides 513, 522, 523, 1112, 1117, 1805, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1818, 1819, 2362, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2386, 2391, 2395
A. verna 2371
A. virosa 513
Arachnia propionica 115
Arthroderma uncinatum 130
Man *contd.*
Arthroderma contd.
A. vanbreuseghemii 1469
Aspergillus 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 75, 217, 219, 222, 224, 236, 276, 326, 449, 450, 451, 452, 482, 484, 486, 493, 694, 846, 848, 849, 850, 852, 853, 857, 859, 860, 872, 873, 1082, 1286, 1309, 1350, 1352, 1370, 1374, 1506, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1566, 1567, 1762, 1960, 1962, 2001, 2141, 2143, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2349
A. candidus 448, 1763
A. clavatus 1763, 1784
A. flavipes group 2157
A. flavus 220, 448, 776, 786, 847, 856, 1075, 1345, 1543, 1763, 1790, 2141, 2142, 2145, 2350
A. fumigatus 50, 76, 161, 218, 221, 225, 226, 227, 237, 238, 259, 448, 474, 478, 495, 507, 695, 847, 851, 854, 856, 858, 861, 862, 1076, 1096, 1286, 1287, 1306, 1308, 1311, 1345, 1372, 1409, 1542, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1558, 1560, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1784, 1786, 1790, 1972, 2023, 2141, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2152, 2153, 2161, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2343, 2350
A. glaucus 448, 474
A. nidulans 448, 847, 1082, 1542
A. niger 223, 448, 474, 494, 776, 847, 854, 855, 856, 1075, 1076, 1286, 1287, 1345, 1763, 1790, 2350
A. ochraceus 1547
A. sydowii 474
A. terreus 448, 786, 1763
A. umbrosus 1789
A. ustus 448
A. versicolor 1763
A. wentii 448
Aureobasidium pullulans 1768
bagossosis 1784
Balkan nephropathy 1837, 2421
Basidiobolus haptosporus 1051, 2301
B. meristosporus 420
basidiomycetes 1343
Blastomyces dermatitidis 12, 75, 81, 276, 347, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 452, 493, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1353, 1366, 1368, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1999, 2061, 2294, 2295
Boletus eastwoodiae 513
Botrytis 2349
byssinosis 508
Candida 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 47, 75, 81, 201, 244, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255, 258, 262, 263, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 293, 298, 302, 303, 304, 305, 326, 449, 452, 493, 664, 672, 685, 692, 695, 740, 786, 886, 888, 892, 893, 894, 896, 900, 901, 903, 905, 906, 908, 909, 910, 914, 915, 917, 920, 941, 949, 950, 951, 969, 974, 1075, 1082, 1282, 1295, 1305, 1309, 1313, 1315, 1318, 1321, 1345, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1359, 1365, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1451, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1616, 1617, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1671, 1684, 1762, 1790, 1960, 1962, 1972, 1991, 2056, 2058, 2059, 2061, 2062, 2066, 2092, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2179, 2183, 2184, 2187, 2190, 2193, 2194, 2199, 2204, 2229
C. albicans 17, 52, 76, 125, 126, 154, 157, 161, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 297, 301, 306, 307, 308, 318, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328, 345, 448, 478, 495, 507, 663, 665, 695, 726, 772, 774, 776, 780, 786, 791, 884, 885, 887, 889, 890, 891, 895, 897, 898, 899, 902, 904, 907, 908, 911, 912, 913, 916, 918, 919, 921, 922, 940, 942, 943, 944, 946, 947, 956, 965, 967, 968,

Man *contd.*
Candida contd.
Candida albicans contd.
971, 983, 1011, 1082, 1286, 1287, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1305, 1306, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1324, 1345, 1355, 1372, 1374, 1409, 1453, 1457, 1460, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1586, 1589, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1601, 1602, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1614, 1615, 1631, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1673, 1674, 1763, 1784, 1786, 1999, 2001, 2023, 2054, 2060, 2099, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2185, 2186,
2188, 2189, 2191, 2192, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2200, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2215, 2219, 2222, 2232, 2233
C. catenulata 1589
C. guilliermondii 125, 243, 264, 324, 663, 665, 791, 887, 913, 1011, 1305, 1345, 1582
C. krusei 125, 243, 257, 265, 266, 268, 269, 280, 301, 307, 324, 663, 665, 887, 889, 913, 1601, 1602
C. parakrusei 268, 269, 889, 1011, 2197
C. parapsilosis 125, 240, 243, 297, 301, 324, 663, 665, 791, 884, 887, 908, 913, 923, 947, 1305, 1345, 1466, 1467, 1582, 2180
C. pelliculosa 301
C. pseudotropicalis 125, 243, 257, 269, 301, 324, 887, 919, 1011
Candida pseudotropicalis 1293
C. pseudotropicalis 1589, 2197
C. rugosa 125
C. stellatoidea 125, 243, 268, 269, 307, 1011, 1559, 1595
C. tropicalis 125, 161, 243, 257, 260, 261, 266, 268, 269, 273, 280, 301, 307, 324, 459, 663, 665, 791, 887, 889, 908, 913, 919, 940, 942, 953, 1011, 1293, 1305, 1372, 1466, 1582, 1583, 1595, 1612, 2179, 2197, 2201, 2237
C. utilis 665
C. zeylanoides 887, 1305
Chaetomium 703, 1082
chromomycosis 203, 204, 830, 831, 834, 836, 837, 1366, 1368, 1369
Chrysosporium 1287
Cladorrhinum 1760
Cladosporium 448, 450, 1345, 1972, 2349, 2350
C. carrionii 651, 1528, 2133
C. cladosporioides 1345
Claviceps fusiformis 1823
Clitocybe 513
C. clavipes 1806, 2385
C. dealbata 1817
C. olearia 2374
Coccidioides immitis 13, 47, 48, 49, 75, 81, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 452, 493, 716, 740, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1319, 1353, 1358, 1367, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1711, 1730, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2274, 2300
Conidiobolus coronatus 420, 422, 1048
Conocybe cyanopus 1817
Cortinarius orellanus 2378
Cryptococcus 349, 354, 452, 493, 693, 1351, 1960
C. neoformans 47, 50, 62, 75, 81, 276, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 665, 667, 668, 669, 672, 677, 679, 683, 694, 716, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 1003, 1004, 1289, 1350, 1353, 1358, 1366, 1368, 1409, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1694, 1730, 1972, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2256, 2258
Cryptostroma corticale 483
Curvularia 276, 653, 1081
Dematium 1082, 1370
dermatomycosis 52, 117, 118, 128, 135, 150, 153, 160, 176, 177, 200, 818, 1282, 1303, 1304, 1365, 1369, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1466, 1467, 1488, 1495, 1961, 2050, 2051, 2054, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2084, 2097, 2098, 2101, 2107, 2108
Dermatophilus congolensis 113
Man *contd.*
dermatophytes 157
Emmonsia crescens 1014
Epidermophyton 797
E. floccosum 126, 129, 131, 133, 154, 156, 157, 161, 179, 774, 776, 786, 789, 790, 791, 808, 1292, 1293, 1453, 1454, 1460, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1488, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1500, 1501, 1506, 2054, 2056, 2057, 2060, 2063, 2066, 2088, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2112
E. floccosum var. *nigricans* 124
ergot alkaloids 1824
Exophiala jeanselmei 2132
farmer's lung 473, 474, 475, 478, 480, 482, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1784, 1788, 1789, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343
fungal flora of tuberculosis cavities 1373
Fusarium 451, 453, 842, 1081, 1345, 1960
F. oxysporum 1759
F. poae 1831
F. solani 1345
F. sporotrichioides 1831
Galerina autumnalis 513
G. marginata 513
Geotrichum 1082, 2179
G. candidum 257, 261, 665, 693, 1372
Gibberella fujikuroi 459, 1345
Gliocladium 1082
Gyromitra 2377
Helminthosporium 2320
Hendersonula toruloidea 1296, 2048, 2128
Histoplasma 493, 1367, 1369, 2280
H. capsulatum 13, 62, 75, 78, 81, 276, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 405, 406, 409, 452, 716, 740, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1307, 1353, 1408, 1410, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1730, 2022, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2291, 2298
H. duboisii 386, 1026, 1028
Hormodendrum 448
humidifier disease 482, 1098, 1791
Kloeckera 693
Kluyveromyces 693
Lepiota brunneolilacea 2376
L. morganii 513
Leptosphaeria senegalensis 842, 1532
L. tompkinsii 1306, 1531
Loboa loboi 1046
Madurella grisea 842, 1367
M. mycetomatis 13, 214, 842, 1367, 1532, 1536
Malassezia 1302, 1460
M. furfur 126, 154, 160, 198, 774, 787, 790, 829, 1300, 1327, 1365, 1369, 1453, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 2061, 2062, 2066, 2093, 2100, 2102, 2127
M. ovalis 198, 1301
malt worker's lung 1784
Merulius lacrymans 1099
Micropolyspora faeni 474, 475, 1096, 1097, 1784, 1786, 2338, 2340, 2341, 2343
Microsporum 785, 2061
M. audouinii 129, 789, 790, 791, 1290, 1453, 2060
M. canis 120, 126, 129, 147, 774, 776, 777, 779, 781, 782, 787, 789, 791, 792, 817, 1290, 1291, 1453, 1460, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1488, 1501, 2049, 2052, 2056, 2063, 2066, 2100
M. distortum 2066
M. ferrugineum 13, 788, 793, 1290, 2060
M. gypseum 126, 133, 156, 161, 769, 776, 786, 789, 791, 1453, 1460, 1469, 1474, 2056, 2060, 2066
M. langeronii 786, 1290
M. persicolor 122, 134, 770, 1463
M. praecox 771
M. rivalieri 1290
Mucor 428, 1082, 1287, 1763, 1790, 2304, 2307, 2349, 2350
M. mucedo 18
mushroom poisoning 2372, 2379
mushroom worker's disease 511
mushroom worker's lung 1784
Man *contd.*
mushrooms, hallucinogenic 511
mushrooms, poisonous 511
mycetoma 208, 787, 841, 843, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1538, 2061, 2135, 2136, 2138
mycoses 8, 11, 35, 80, 1283, 1288, 1338, 1349, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1961, 1984
mycoses of eyes 454
mycoses of heart 689
mycotoxic nephropathy 536
mycotoxicoses 1831, 1841, 1845, 2415
Nannizzia gypsea 1469, 1474
N. incurvata 1469
N. otae 1469
N. racemosa 796
Nocardia 10, 102, 107, 452, 842, 1439, 1440, 1960, 2037
N. asteroides 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 759, 760, 1367, 1409, 1418, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1440, 2035, 2036, 2038, 2039, 2138
N. brasiliensis 214, 1440
oosponol 1831
Oospora astringenes 1831
opportunistic mycoses 1960
Paecilomyces 1082
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 13, 78, 416, 417, 419, 1044, 1047, 1408, 1410, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 2022, 2297, 2299, 2300
Paxillus involutus 521, 2390
Penicillium 18, 273, 448, 449, 483, 1075, 1082, 1286, 1287, 1345, 1370, 1372, 1506, 1786, 2001, 2349, 2350
P. citrinum 1345
P. expansum 1345
P. funiculosum 494
P. lanoso-coeruleum 494
P. notatum 1763
Petriellidium boydii 209, 460, 842, 1079, 1080, 1769, 2319, 2326
Phialophora compacta 651
P. gougerotii 2129
P. pedrosoi 13, 205, 651, 654, 835, 838, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 2130, 2131, 2132
P. verrucosa 832, 833, 835
phycomycosis 15, 276, 424, 426, 427, 429, 431, 448, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1063, 1350, 1367, 1368, 1741, 1960, 1972, 2302, 2303, 2307, 2308
phycomycosis, subcutaneous 1050
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1073
Prototheca 673
Psilocybe 2387
P. cyanescens 1817
P. semilanceata 1113
Pullularia 483
Pyrenochaeta romeroi 842
Reye's disease 1167
Rhinosporidium seeberi 1065, 1367, 1368, 1749, 1750, 1751, 2310
Rhizopus 423, 1287, 1742, 1744, 2305, 2307, 2349
R. arrhizus 421, 425
R. oryzae 1743
R. rhizopodiformis 430, 1745, 2306
Rhodotorula 693, 1351
Saccharomonospora viridis 474
Saccharomyces 693
S. cerevisiae 913, 1284, 2191
sago poisoning 1150
Sarcinomyces crustaceus 13, 658, 1460
sauna taker's disease 482
Scopulariopsis 448, 1082, 1506
S. brevicaulis 776, 786, 1460, 1466, 2066, 2350
Scytalidium hyalinum 2048
Sporobolomyces 693
Sporothrix schenckii 13, 50, 62, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 445, 452, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1366, 1368, 1730, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1757, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316
Stachybotrys 1831
Stemphylium 653, 1082, 2349
Streptomyces somaliensis 214, 842, 1367
Thermoactinomyces candidus 474
T. sacchari 474, 1784
T. vulgaris 474, 1096, 1097
Torulopsis 249, 274, 326, 1351, 1696

Man *contd.*
Torulopsis contd.
T. famata 913, 1011, 1312
T. glabrata 125, 257, 301, 306, 324, 367, 368, 665, 666, 672, 908, 913, 919, 1010, 1011, 1312, 1589, 1595, 1602, 1606, 2260
T. inconspicua 257
Trichophyton 740, 1462, 2061
T. equinum var. *autotrophicum* 2066
T. erinacei 119, 773, 1290, 2066
T. gourvilii 785, 1290
T. interdigitale 154, 156, 157, 177, 179, 776, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1460, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1501, 1505, 2048, 2056, 2058, 2059, 2066, 2099, 2102
T. megninii 1290
T. mentagrophytes 76, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 156, 180, 774, 776, 778, 786, 789, 790, 791, 795, 808, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1453, 1454, 1456, 1460, 1461, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1473, 1488, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1500, 1501, 1505, 1506, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2060, 2063, 2066, 2088, 2092, 2093, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2112, 2125, 2178
T. quinckeanum 156
T. rubrum 76, 121, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 154, 156, 157, 177, 179, 180, 774, 775, 776, 783, 786, 787, 789, 790, 791, 793, 795, 808, 817, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1460, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1488, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1500, 1501, 1505, 1506, 2053, 2056, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2066, 2068, 2069, 2088, 2092, 2093, 2097, 2099, 2102, 2112, 2125
T. rubrum var. *nigricans* 1468, 1505
T. schoenleinii 116, 772, 784, 785, 787, 791, 794, 1290, 1460, 2066
T. simii 1290, 2064
T. soudanense 13, 116, 129, 785, 786, 788, 790, 1290, 1296, 1460
T. terrestre 121, 123, 776
T. tonsurans 131, 776, 786, 790, 1290, 1465, 1500, 1505, 1506, 2056, 2060, 2063, 2066, 2067
T. verrucosum 127, 129, 154, 156, 776, 1290, 1291, 1453, 1460, 1465, 1470, 1492, 1501, 2055, 2056, 2065, 2066, 2088
T. violaceum 13, 116, 133, 156, 180, 772, 776, 780, 785, 791, 793, 1290, 1452, 1460, 1473, 1501, 2056, 2059, 2060, 2063
T. yaoundei 1290
Trichosporon 12, 665, 1082, 1351, 1374, 1696, 2179
T. beigelii 125, 257, 913, 1012, 1525
Trychophyton verrucosum 1290
yeasts 249
Zopfia rosatii 842
Marihuana, sterigmatocystin 1224
Meat
aflatoxin 570, 592, 1185, 1834
fungi 26
mycotoxins 1850
Medical mycology
history 1364
influence of dermatology on development 1276
teaching in Argentina 691
Mercuric iodide, use against, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 399
Merulidial
effect on, *Candida albicans* 317
production by, *Merulius tremellosus* 317
***Merulius lacrymans* on man**
in, UK 1099
allergy 1099
M. tremellosus, merulidial production 317
Merzonine, effect on, phycomycetes 1049
Methoxycinnamaldehyde
effect on
Aspergillus 2014
dermatophytes 2014
toxin production 2014
Methylhydrazine, chemistry 511
9-Methylstreptimidone
effect on, *Candida albicans* 291
9-Methylstreptimidone *contd.*
use against, *Candida albicans* 291
Metschnikowia reukaufii
effect of
aminoglycoside antibiotics 937
colistin 937
Miconazole
assay 1357
bladder instillation 946
effect on
Aspergillus 871, 1996
bacteria 307, 1989
Candida 1996
C. albicans 307, 707, 938, 1323, 2091, 2175
C. krusei 307
C. stellatoidea 307
C. tropicalis 307
Cryptococcus neoformans 1996
dermatophytes 2091
fungi 38, 39, 51, 69, 701, 705, 1310, 1395, 1966, 1985
Microsporum 1996
Torulopsis glabrata 1996
Trichophyton 1996
yeasts 938
intrathecal administration 47, 48, 716
new formulations 2176, 2177
oral administration 2089, 2090
pharmacology 1322
prophylactic use 1633
resistance 938
review 36, 1981
side effects 48, 153, 1358, 1388
techniques, assay by agar-disk diffusion 1966
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 50, 1764
Blastomyces dermatitidis 413
Candida 47, 298, 302, 304, 305, 909, 914, 949, 1487, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 2090, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177
C. albicans 154, 250, 306, 891, 946, 947, 948, 1637, 1996, 2202
C. parapsilosis 947
C. tropicalis 1764
Cladorrhinum 1760
Coccidioides immitis 47, 48, 49, 716, 1018, 1020, 1358, 2267, 2268, 2300
Cryptococcus neoformans 47, 50, 351, 716
dermatomycosis 154, 808, 1488, 1492, 2088, 2089, 2090
dermatophytes 1487
eye infections 1637, 1760
Histoplasma capsulatum 398, 716, 1025
H. farciminosum 399
Malassezia furfur 154, 1487
mycoses 37
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 416, 1047, 1738, 2090, 2300
Petriellidium boydii 1769
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1764
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1764
Sporothrix schenckii 50, 2313
Torulopsis glabrata 306, 1695
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 778
T. rubrum 1455, 2090
T. simii 2064
Miconazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1395
Miconazole + steroids, synergistic activity 1323
Micronectriella nivalis, physiology, keratinolytic activity 1485
***M. nivalis* poisoning goat,** experimental study 1928
Micropolyspora, identification, lysozyme sensitivity 1419
***Micropolyspora* in air,** in, Kuwait 1800
***Micropolyspora* in soil,** in, Kuwait 1800
***Micropolyspora* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
M. faeni
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 492
identification 488, 489
immunology
antigen fractionation 490
antigens 491, 492
complement consumption 479, 1787
Micropolyspora faeni *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
cross-reactions with other thermophilic actinomycetes 2354
phages 499
***M. faeni* in air,** in, Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
***M. faeni* on cattle**
in, Canada 496
immunology, allergy 496
***M. faeni* on hay,** in, France 870
***M. faeni* on man**
in
Australia 1784
Canada 2341
Finland 1096
Germany (W.) 2343
Netherlands 2338
Poland 1786
Switzerland 475
USA 2340
immunology 2338, 2343
allergy 474, 1096, 1097, 1786
cell-mediated hypersensitivity 475
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2340
***M. faeni* on rabbit**
effect of, cortisone acetate 2351
immunology 2351
Microsporum
effect of
ambruticin 69
econazole 55
miconazole 51, 69, 1996
R41,400 39
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
tioconazole 1996
tolnaftate 69
immunology, serological relationships 1499
morphology, conidium ontogeny 827
***Microsporum* on animals,** in, Mexico 799
***Microsporum* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Microsporum* on man**
in
Burundi 2061
W. Africa 785
M. audouinii
effect of
ambruticin 56
imidazole derivatives 1386
immunology, serological relationships 1499
morphology 1518
***M. audouinii* on man**
in
Cameroon 790
Nigeria 129, 789
Tanzania 2060
Turkey 791
UK 1290, 1453
M. canis *(see also Nannizzia otae)*
biochemistry, amines 191
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
ambruticin 56
A_{121} 736
econazole 52, 718, 1465, 2094
5-fluorocytosine 46
funiculosin 73
haloprogin 155
imidazole derivatives 1385
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 2091
mucidin 1403
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
plant extracts 2105
soil actinomycetes 173
trichothecene derivatives 72
triclosan 1391
tryptanthrin 2103
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
antigens 816
serological relationships 1499
morphology
atypical strain 120
double-walled hyphae 195
dysgonic str. 826
electron microscopy 195
electron microscopy of hyphal tips 2120
glabrous variant 1290

Microsporum canis contd.
survival in soil 782
***M. canis* on animals**, in, Egypt 2070
***M. canis* on cat**
in
Belgium 142
Canada 1509
Germany (W.) 2052, 2075, 2323
UK 120
affecting, ears 2323
experimental infection 147
***M. canis* on cattle**, in, Germany (W.) 2075
***M. canis* on chinchilla**
in, Yugoslavia 1478
therapy 1478
***M. canis* on dog**
in
Belgium 142
Canada 1509
Germany (W.) 2052, 2075
Mexico 799
experimental infection 147
experimental reinfection 2077
transmission to healthy dogs 2073
***M. canis* on guinea pig**
in, Germany (W.) 2075
therapy, griseofulvin 1498
use for evaluation of antifungal agents 804
***M. canis* on horse**, in, Germany (W.) 2052, 2075
***M. canis* on man**
in
Denmark 1501
France 1460
Germany (W.) 1291, 2052
Italy 126, 774
Japan 792, 1469
Kuwait 2063
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 129, 787, 789
Poland 776, 2100
Romania 777
Spain 2056
Switzerland 1465, 1467
Thailand 1488
Turkey 791
UK 120, 1290, 1453, 2049
USSR 779, 781, 782
Venezuela 2089
affecting, scalp of adult 2049
ecology 782
epidemiology 779, 781
experimental infection 147
immunology
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
leukocyte migration inhibition test 817
incidence 782
therapy 1488
chlormidazole 2100
clotrimazole 2049
econazole 52, 1467
griseofulvin 2049
miconazole 2089
pyrrolnitrin 126
transmission, from animals 1291
***M. canis* on mink**, in, Canada 800
M. cookei (*see also Nannizzia cajetani*)
biochemistry
lipids 1513
pigments 189, 820, 2117
xanthomegnin reduction 820
effect of
mucidin 1403
triclosan 1391
immunology, serological relationships 1499
morphology, electron microscopy 822
xanthomegnin production 2117
***M. cookei* in soil**
in
Denmark 1484
Italy 805
Italy (zoo) 1481
Kenya 149
Spain 2056
***M. cookei* on animals**, in, Brazil 798
***M. distortum* on man**, in, New Zealand 2066
M. equinum
effect of, mucidin 1403
immunology, serological relationships 1499

Microsporum contd.
M. ferrugineum
effect of
funiculosin 73
mucidin 1403
trichostatin 732
immunology, serological relationships 1499
***M. ferrugineum* on man**
in
Germany 13
Japan 793
Mali 788
Tanzania 2060
UK 1290
M. fulvum, effect of, ambruticin 56
M. gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, N. incurvata*)
avirulent mutants 2083
biochemistry
keratinase 190
phospholipids 1512
effect of
ambruticin 56
A_{121} 736
deoxyfrenolicin 722
econazole 718, 2094
5-fluorocytosine 46
frenolicin 722
funiculosin 73
haloprogin 155
imidazole derivatives 1385, 1386
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 2091
mucidin 1403
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
pantomycin 2015
plant extracts 812
setomimycin 737
transferrin 1416
trichostatin 732
tryptanthrin 2103
various antimycotic agents 38
various disinfectants 1489
immunology
antigens 816
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
physiology
amino acid metabolism 2119
elastase production 2116
exocellular proteases 2116
keratinolytic activity 2116
survival in sand 1516
survival in seawater 1515
***M. gypseum* in sand**, in, USA (Hawaii) 1516
***M. gypseum* in soil**
in
Germany (W.) (playgrounds) 2087
Italy (zoo) 1481
Kenya 149
Spain 2056
***M. gypseum* on animals**, in, Egypt 2070
***M. gypseum* on birds**, in, India 144
***M. gypseum* on cat**, in, Canada 1509
***M. gypseum* on dog**
in
Australia 1477
Belgium 142
Canada 1509
USA 2081
experimental reinfection 2077
therapy 1477, 2081
transmission to healthy dogs 2073
***M. gypseum* on feathers**, in, USA 1486
***M. gypseum* on guinea pig**, experimental infection with avirulent mutants 2083
***M. gypseum* on man**
in
Denmark 769
France 1460
Germany (W.) 161
Italy 126
Japan 133, 1469
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 789
Poland 776
Spain 2056
Tanzania 2060
Turkey 791
UK 1453
Uruguay 1474

***Microsporum gypseum* on man** contd.
in contd.
W. Africa 786
Yugoslavia 156
endothrix hair invasion 1474
therapy
chlorphenesin 161
econazole 156
pyrrolnitrin 126
***M. gypseum* on mouse**, in, Egypt 2080
***M. gypseum* on rat**, in, Egypt 2080
***M. gypseum* on sheep**, in, Mexico 799
***M. langeronii* on man**
in
UK 1290
W. Africa 786
M. nanum
effect of
ambruticin 56
5-fluorocytosine 46
mucidin 1403
***M. nanum* on pig**, in, Mexico 799
M. persicolor
immunology, serological relationships 1499
review 122
***M. persicolor* on horse**, in, Germany (E.) 1463
***M. persicolor* on man**
in
Canada 134
Denmark 770
France 122
Germany (E.) 1463
***M. persicolor* on mouse**
in
Canada 134
UK 1479
***M. persicolor* on vole**
in
Canada 134
UK 1479
M. praecox, description 828
***M. praecox* on man**, in, France 771
***M. racemosum* in soil**, in, Argentina 806
***M. rivalieri* on man**, in, UK 1290
***M. vanbreuseghemii* in soil**, in, Denmark 1484
***M. vanbreuseghemii* on guinea pig**, immunology 2115
Milk
aflatoxin 582, 586, 1131, 1133, 1204, 1883, 2417, 2457, 2478
T-2 toxin 2548
Milk products, aflatoxin 2457
Milk substitutes, aflatoxin 2453
Millet, *Claviceps fusiformis* 1823
Mink, *Microsporum canis* 800
Minocycline
effect on
Candida albicans 706
Cryptococcus neoformans 706
Torulopsis glabrata 706
use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 1438, 2038
Minocycline + amphotericin B, synergistic effect 706
Mollicellin
antibiotic activity 1266
mutagenicity 1266
production by, *Chaetomium mollicellum* 1266
Moniliformin
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1927
purification 1927
Moniliformin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1927
Moniliformin poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 1927
Moniliformin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1927
Monkey
aflatoxin 1863, 2443, 2447
Aspergillus flavus 233
Candida 1376
C. curvata 1950
Dermatophilus congolensis 1376
Histoplasma capsulatum 1719
mycotoxicoses 1830
zearalenone 1836
Morchella, toxin production 2388
Morphocycline, use against, mycetoma 841
Moss, sphagnum, *Sporothrix schenckii* 438

Mouse
Absidia ramosa 432
Actinomadura madurae 211
A. pelletieri 211
Actinomyces israelii 2032
aflatoxin 2444, 2446, 2447
Alternaria 1151
Amanita 2366
A. phalloides 1814
amanitin 1115, 1116, 1822
Arachnia propionica 1449
Aspergillus 2160
A. fumigatus 234, 858, 880, 1355, 2166
Candida 38, 293, 1321, 1621, 1660, 2212
C. albicans 59, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 312, 316, 333, 681, 933, 936, 948, 957, 970, 1285, 1355, 1385, 1386, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1655, 1661, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1996, 2208, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2216, 2221, 2223, 2224
C. tropicalis 932, 935
C. utilis 2211
chaetoglobosin 1934
citrinin 1238
Coccidioides immitis 384, 703, 1021, 1319, 1712
Conidiobolus coronatus 1747
Cryptococcus neoformans 359, 360, 670, 681, 1002, 1005, 1691, 1692, 1693, 2255, 2257
Dermatophilus congolensis 1448
Emmonsia crescens 373, 1015
Epicoccum purpurascens 1151
ergot alkaloids 525
Filobasidiella arachnophila 364
Histoplasma capsulatum 68, 404, 407, 703, 1034, 1285, 1721, 1722, 1723
H. duboisii 1034
ipomeanol 2563, 2564
4-ipomeanol 2566
luteoskyrin 1909
Madurella mycetomatis 211
Microsporum gypseum 2080
M. persicolor 134, 1479
moniliformin 1927
mycoses 696
mycotoxicoses 1830
mycotoxins 537
Nocardia asteroides 1443
N. brasiliensis 211
ochratoxin 613, 1214, 2506
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 418
patulin 622, 1227, 2509
penicillic acid 2524, 2525, 2526
Penicillium martensii 1151
P. puberulum 1151
Petriellidium boydii 213, 2139
phalloidin 1822, 2365
Phialophora pedrosoi 1285
phycomycosis 1049
PR toxin 627
Ramaria flavo-brunnescens 527
roquefortine 627
rubratoxin 1243, 2522, 2528, 2529
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2211
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1267
sporidesmin 2556
Sporothrix schenckii 2317
Streptomyces somaliensis 211
Syncephalastrum racemosum 1151
T-2 toxin 1923
toxin X 2424
Trichophyton equinum 148
T. mentagrophytes 148, 1479, 2080
trichothecenes 1835
viomellein 1905
Wangiella dermatitidis 839
xanthomegnin 1905
yeasts, industrial 1627
zearalenone 1840
Mucidin
effect on
Candida 1403
Cryptococcus neoformans 1403
dermatophytes 1403
factors affecting production 735
production by, *Oudemansiella mucida* 735
***Mucor*, monograph of genus 1064**
***Mucor* in air**
in
India 1790
Turkey 1108
***Mucor* in air** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA 505, 1801
***Mucor* in house dust, in, Denmark 1104**
***Mucor* on broiler litter, in, USA 1159**
***Mucor* on cattle**
in, Japan 2325
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Mucor* on foods, in, Germany (W.) 550**
***Mucor* on frog, affecting, skin 1947**
***Mucor* on horse hair, allergenic for man 500**
***Mucor* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
Japan 428
Poland 1082
Saudi Arabia 1763
Switzerland 1287
USA 2304, 2307
affecting
ears 1763
heart 428, 2304
mediastinum 2304
sinuses 1082, 1287
associated with
aplastic anaemia 428
leukaemia 2304
immunology
allergy 2349, 2350
skin test 1790
rhinocerebral 2307
therapy
amphotericin B 2307
econazole 1287
***M. janssenii* on goose**
in, Czechoslovakia 1746
affecting, penis 1746
***M. miehei*, renamed *Rhizomucor miehei* 1064**
M. mucedo
effect of
alkoxyacetic acid derivatives 1387
2-alkynoic acids 1390
***M. mucedo* on man**
in, USSR 18
associated with, pulmonary diseases 18
isolation, from bronchial aspirates 18
***M. pusillus*, renamed *Rhizomucor pusillus* 1064**
Mungbean, aflatoxin 1880
Muscarine
chemistry 511
production by
Clitocybe 2375
fungi 2373
Muscimol, chemistry 511
Mushroom collectors, psychology 2382
Mushroom poisoning of man
classification 2372
forensic aspects 2379
Mushroom worker's disease of man, review 511
Mushroom worker's lung of man, in, Australia 1784
Mushrooms
allergy to 2384
mercury content 2380, 2381
potassium content 515
Mushrooms, hallucinogenic, review 511
Mushrooms poisoning man
diagnosis 511
therapy 511
Mushrooms, poisonous
book 509, 511, 520
conference 2357
effect on, tissue cultures 1805
identification 511
study of toxicity using tissue cultures 1805
Mustard, effect on, toxic fungi 1858
Mycetoma, use of chimpanzee for experimental studies 2135
Mycetoma of man
in
Africa 1534
Burundi 2061
Djibouti 1369
Iran 2138
Kuwait 843
Nigeria 787
Rhodesia 1367, 1368
Mycetoma of man *contd.*
in *contd.*
Senegal 1532
USSR 841
Yemen 208
affecting, feet 2136
agents 1533
diagnosis, radiology 1538
histopathology 1534
immunology
countercurrent immunoelectrophoresis 214
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 214
review 1535
review (Es) 2135
therapy 841, 843, 1532
surgery 208
Mycodekan
side effects 2104
use against, dermatomycosis 2096, 2104
Mycoheptin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1644
Mycoheptin + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Mycolastanox, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2072
Mycophenolic acid
estimation, fowl embryo test 2418
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 2538
Mycophenolic acid in cheese
in, France 2532
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2426
Mycophenolic acid poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 2538
Mycoses
epidemiology 1278
geographical distribution 1278
therapy 1980
Mycoses of amphibia, review 1946
Mycoses of animals
in, Israel 11
review 5
Mycoses of animals, laboratory, chapter on 696
Mycoses of cat
in, USA 1761
affecting, eyes 1761
Mycoses of dog
in, USA 1761
affecting, eyes 1761
therapy, pimaricin 1765
Mycoses of fish
chapter on 1775
histopathology 2330
Mycoses of fowl, chapter on 690
Mycoses of frog, therapy 1947
Mycoses of man
in
Brazil 454
Germany (W.) 1283
Israel 11
Rhodesia 1366, 1367, 1368
Romania 686
affecting
adolescents 1961
eyes 454
heart 689
sinuses 1288
book (De) 1360
diagnosis 1349, 1360
epidemiology 1371
histopathology 32
immunology 80, 739
review (Es) 1411, 1412
pathology 1283
prophylaxis 8
therapy 35, 1349, 1360, 1984
transmission by, animals 1338
Mycoses of penguin, in, Germany (W.) (zoo) 1952
Mycoses of reptiles, review 1946
Mycoses, opportunistic, review 1277
Mycoses, opportunistic, of man, review 1960
Mycotic granulomatosis of fish
in, Japan 468
studies on fungus causing 2336
Mycotic mastitis of cattle, therapy 1077
Mycotoxic nephropathy, review 536
Mycotoxicoses 543, 1337

Mycotoxicoses *contd.*
account (Fr) 2404
book on 1830, 1831
conference 1833
review 5
review (Ja) 531
Mycotoxicoses of animals
diagnosis 2407
review 1335, 1840
review (Ro) 540
Mycotoxicoses of cattle
in, UK 1911
chapter in book on 1830
review (Ro) 539
? toxic soil fungi causing 1911
Mycotoxicoses of fish, chapter in book on 1830
Mycotoxicoses of fowl
in, Portugal 1847
chapter in book on 1830
Mycotoxicoses of horse
in, Poland 1846
associated with, abortion 1846
chapter in book on 1830
Mycotoxicoses of laboratory animals, chapter in book on 1830
Mycotoxicoses of man
in, Asia 1845
affecting
blood system 1831
lungs 1831
associated with, drug addiction 1845
chapter in book on 1831
review 1337, 1841, 2415
Mycotoxicoses of pig
in, Rumania 538
chapter in book on 1830
Mycotoxicoses of sheep
in, UK 1911
? toxic soil fungi causing 1911
Mycotoxins
binding with macromolecules 1149
biological activity 1334
biosynthesis 1166
book 1829, 1832
carcinogenicity 1334, 1838, 1841
computerized information service 1842
conference 1833, 2409
control 2409
cytotoxicity 1838
detection 2429
rapid screening method 1130
trout bioassay 1838
economic aspects 2402
effect on
algae 1831
amphibian larvae 535
bacteria 1831
drug activity 2428
fungi 1831
immunity 1149
plants 1831
estimation 2406
high-pressure liquid chromatography 1149
evaluation of health risk 1838
FAO Programme 1839
incidence 1332
introduction to toxicological aspects 1331
mutagenicity 1164, 1334
production related to conidium ontogeny 2414
regulation 1839
research needs 1336
review 1837, 1838, 1841, 1849, 2412
review (De) 543, 2413
review (Ja) 531
symposium 1330
techniques, detection of mutagenicity 1162
teratogenicity 1149, 1334
Mycotoxins in foods 543
in
Austria 1840
France 2408
Hungary 1157
USA 1831
control 551, 552, 709, 1831
detection 549, 1124, 1155
regulation in USA 1831
review 2415
symposium 1118
Mycotoxins in fruit
control 1149
review 1849
Mycotoxins in herbal drugs, in, Japan (not found) 1156
Mycotoxins in meat, detection 1850
Mycotoxins in oil cake, estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 1126
Mycotoxins in pecan
in, USA 1142
control 1142
varietal resistance 1142
Mycotoxins in silage, control 1141
Mycotoxins in vegetables, control 1149
Mycotoxins poisoning animals, chronic effects 1153
Mycotoxins poisoning fowl, in, France 2408
Mycotoxins, tremorgenic
chapter in book on 1829
review 1837
Myriococcum albomyces
effect on, *Candida albicans* 2416
toxin production 2416
Myrothecium, descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
Nalidixic acid, use against, mycoses of fish 1776
***Nannizzia* in soil,** in, Spain 2056
N. cajetani (*see also Microsporum cookei*)
***N. cajetani* in soil,** in, Italy (zoo) 1481
N. gypsea, taxonomy, pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography 196
***N. gypsea* on man**
in
Japan 1469
Uruguay 1474
endothrix hair invasion 1474
N. incurvata, taxonomy, pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography 196
***N. incurvata* on man,** in, Japan 1469
N. otae (*see also Microsporum canis*)
mating studies 197
***N. otae* on man,** in, Japan 1469
***N. racemosa* on man,** in, USA 796
Natamycin (*see* Pimaricin)
Neo-enactin, effect on, fungi 1406
Neo-enactin + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1406
Neo-enactin + trichomycin, synergistic activity 1406
Neoarsphenamine, use against, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 399
Neosolaniol
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 1123
production by, *Fusarium* 1129
Neosolaniol poisoning fowl, experimental study 2550
Neotestudina rosatii, taxonomy 1539
***N. rosatii* on man,** in, Somalia 842
***Neurospora sitophila* on snake**
in, USA 2327
therapy 2327
Niphimycin
use against
Candida albicans 2099
dermatophytes 2099
Nitrofuran, use against, mycotic mastitis 1077
Nitrofurilene, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1644
Nivalenol poisoning fowl, experimental study 2553
Nocardia
effect of, econazole 55
identification, lysozyme sensitivity 1419
immunology, cross-reaction with *Mycobacterium leprae* 761
resistance to β-lactam antibiotics 1445
taxonomy 763
taxonomy, numerical 2044
***Nocardia* in air**
in
Kuwait 1800
Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
***Nocardia* in soil**
in
Kuwait 1800
USSR 1444
***Nocardia* on budgerigar,** in, Switzerland 2040
***Nocardia* on dog**
in, Switzerland 83
morphology of grains 83
***Nocardia* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Nocardia* on man**
in
Japan 107
Somalia 842
Spain 1439
UK 10
USA 1440
affecting
brain 10
central nervous system 1439, 1440
eyes 102, 452
liver 10
lungs 10, 1439, 1440, 2037
lymph nodes 107
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 10, 1440
lupus erythematosus 1439
lymphocytic lymphoma 102
mycetoma 842
review 1960, 2037
N. asteroides
biochemistry, phospholipids 112
effect of
aurantinin 109
5-fluorocytosine 46
setomimycin 737
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
identification, enzyme activity 1420
immunology, antigens 1446
pathogenicity 2042
physiology
acetamidase activity 2042
hydrocarbon assimilation 2043
***N. asteroides* in soil**
in
Sudan 2041
USSR 1444, 2042
techniques, isolation 2041
***N. asteroides* on cattle**
in
Cuba 1442
India 108
abortion 108
affecting
lungs 1442
mammary glands 1441, 1442
associated with, yeasts 1441, 1442
***N. asteroides* on guinea pig,** immunology 110, 1446
***N. asteroides* on man**
in
Brazil 1437
Czechoslovakia 1436
France 759, 2039
Iran 2138
Japan 1409, 2038
Rhodesia 1367
S. Africa 101
Thailand 105, 106
USA 103, 104, 760, 1418, 1438, 1440, 2035, 2036
affecting
blood stream 104
brain 1436, 1438
central nervous system 1440
children 1436
eyes 103, 2035
kidneys 1436, 2039
knee 101
liver 1436
lungs 104, 105, 106, 759, 1436, 1437, 1440, 2036, 2039
spleen 1436
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2039
Hodgkin's disease 1418
immunosuppressive therapy 104, 759, 1440, 2039
kidney transplant 104, 2038, 2039
steroid therapy 103, 105, 106
disseminated infection 103
immunology
complement-fixation test 760
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1409
mycetoma 2138
techniques, fluorescence microscopy 1418

***Nocardia asteroides* on man** *contd.*
therapy 106, 2138
chloramphenicol 105
5-fluorocytosine 759
minocycline 1438, 2038
silymarin 759
sulphadiazine 101, 1437
sulphamethoxazole 759, 2039
sulphisoxazole 104
trimethoprim 759, 2039
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 2036
***N. asteroides* on mouse**, experimental infection 1443
***N. asteroides* on pig**
in, USA 1078
abortion 1078
N. brasiliensis, identification, enzyme activity 1420
***N. brasiliensis* in soil**
in, Sudan 2041
techniques, isolation 2041
***N. brasiliensis* on donkey**, isolation from throat 1963
***N. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Sudan 214
USA 1440
affecting
central nervous system 1440
lungs 1440
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 1440
immunology 214
***N. brasiliensis* on mouse**, experimental infection 211
N. caviae, identification, enzyme activity 1420
N. polychromogenes
antigens 762
immunology, antigens 111
***N. polychromogenes* on rabbit**, immunology 762
Novarsenobenzole, use against, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 399
Novobiocin, effect on, *Actinomyces levoris* 2007
Nysporil (*see* Nystatin + tolnaftate)
Nystatin
antifungal properties of *N*-methylglucamine salts 725
effect of, quenching agents on activity 315
effect on
Candida 905, 1402, 1640
C. albicans 299, 314, 315, 938, 954, 987, 1323, 1642, 1643, 1644
C. scottii 313
cell cultures 1401
Cryptococcus neoformans 1689
fungi 38, 1310
Geotrichum candidum 1702
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 60, 1393
Torulopsis 1402
yeasts 938
mechanism of action 1393, 2003
resistance 60, 313, 938, 1280
side effects 1077, 1401
structure 2000
use against
Candida 253, 298, 900, 901, 914, 1590, 1591, 1598, 1599, 1647, 1648, 1649, 2172
C. albicans 76, 254, 260, 268, 904, 918, 1324, 1584, 1637, 2178, 2181, 2182, 2196, 2198
C. krusei 268
C. parakrusei 268
C. stellatoidea 268
C. tropicalis 268
eye infections 1637
mycotic mastitis 1077
Neurospora sitophila 2327
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1073, 2322
Torulopsis glabrata 2260
Nystatin hydrochloride, use against, *Candida albicans* 1646
Nystatin methyl ester, effect on, cell cultures 1401
Nystatin + nifuratel, use against, *Candida* 1603
Nystatin + steroids, synergistic activity 1323
Nystatin + terrilytin, synergistic effect 1998
Nystatin + tolnaftate
effect on
Candida albicans 1402
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1402
use against, dermatomycosis 790
Oats, stachybotryotoxin 541
Obituary notices, H.F. Hasenclever 1958
Ochratoxin
antigen 611
bioassay 1132
chapter in book on 1829
characteristics 613
control 613
cinnamon 734
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
detection 2429
thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
effect on
Bacillus stearothermophilus 615
protein synthesis 1901
yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 1902
estimation
fluorophotospectrometry 1121
fowl embryo test 2418
spectrophotofluorescence 1900
thin-layer chromatography 2427
factors affecting production 613
isolation 1222
mechanism of action 1901
production by
Aspergillus alliaceus 1899
A. melleus 1899
A. ochraceus 1844, 1899
A. sclerotiorum 1899
A. sulphureus 1899
Penicillium verrucosum 1896
P. viridicatum 1160, 1899
production in submerged culture 1899
purification 1222
solid state fermentation 2432
Ochratoxin in barley, in, Czechoslovakia 612
Ochratoxin in beer, stability 614
Ochratoxin in cake, factors affecting production 1161
Ochratoxin in flour, in, UK 1221
Ochratoxin in foods, stability 614
Ochratoxin in maize, in, Yugoslavia 542
Ochratoxin in rice, in, Japan 1160
Ochratoxin in rye, estimation, spectrophotofluorescence 1900
Ochratoxin in wheat
estimation, spectrophotofluorescence 1900
stability 614
Ochratoxin + penicillic acid, synergistic effect 2411
Ochratoxin poisoning animals
affecting
foetus 537
kidneys 536
Ochratoxin poisoning cattle
experimental study 1217, 2417
tissue distribution 2417
Ochratoxin poisoning dog, experimental study 1214
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
bones 532
egg production 1216
glycogen metabolism 1219, 1897
associated with, anaemia 1220, 2504
experimental study 1215, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1897, 2504
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 1218
Ochratoxin poisoning goat, experimental study 1217
Ochratoxin poisoning mouse
affecting
brain 2506
foetus 2506
experimental study 613, 1214
Ochratoxin poisoning pig
in, Sweden 1121, 1896
affecting, kidneys 1121
experimental study 1214
Ochratoxin poisoning quail, experimental study 1895
Ochratoxin poisoning rabbit, immunology 611
Ochratoxin poisoning rat
affecting
blood 1898
foetus 609
kidneys 2421, 2505
experimental study 1214
pharmacokinetics 610, 616
Ocimum, antifungal activity of extracts 810
OD 507, use against, dermatomycosis 2101
Oil cake
aflatoxin 1126
mycotoxins 1126
Oilseed, aflatoxin 554
Olive oil, aflatoxin 1127
Oosponol poisoning man 1831
***Oospora astringenes* on man**, immunology, allergy 1831
Opargin, use against, dermatomycosis 2098
Ophiocordin
effect on, fungi 2008
production by, *Cordyceps ophioglossoides* 2008
Ophiostoma
ecology 1066
immunology, cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 443, 444
relationship with *Sporothrix schenckii* 1066
O. stenoceras
immunology
antigens 1072
relationship with *Sporothrix schenckii* 442
morphology
electron microscopy 1758
perithecia 446, 1758
Opossum, keratinophilic fungi 798
Orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde
effect on
fungi 734
mycotoxin production 734
Otomycosis of dog
in
Netherlands 1765
UK 1765
Oudemansiella mucida, mucidin production 735
Oxacillin, use against, *Actinomyces israelii* 2029
Oxalates poisoning animals, affecting, kidneys 536
Oxygen, hyperbaric, effect on, yeasts 2236
Oxytetracycline, effect on, *Candida albicans* 296
***Paecilomyces* in air**, in, USA 505
***Paecilomyces* on bread**, in, Finland 534
***Paecilomyces* on foods**, in, Germany (W.) 550
***Paecilomyces* on man**
in, Poland 1082
affecting, sinuses 1082
P. lilacinus
effect of, various antibiotics 721
physiology
amylase activity 1482
keratinolytic activity 1485
***P. lilacinus* on sago**, in, Papua New Guinea 1150
***P. variotii* on hay**, control 501
Palm oil, aflatoxin 585
Palmotoxin, effect of, atmospheric gases 1855
Panther, dermatomycosis 1949
Pantomycin, effect on, fungi 2015
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
effect of
econazole 55
miconazole 51
immunology
cross-reaction with *Histoplasma capsulatum* 78, 2291
identification in culture 1414
techniques
fluorescence test for viability 1381
identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
***P. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 417, 1047, 2022

***Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Brazil 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 2297, 2299
Colombia 1739
Germany 13
Uruguay 419, 2298
USA 2300
USA (Calif.) 416
USA (NJ) 1732
Venezuela 1044, 1736
affecting
abdomen 416
brain 417
central nervous system 1735
iron metabolism 1733, 1734
larynx 416
legs 1732
liver 2297
lungs 416, 1732, 1737, 2299
lymph nodes 416
mouth 1732
oesophagus 416
pharynx 416
skull 1736
associated with
anaemia 1733, 1734
carcinoma 2299
tuberculosis 1047
immunology 1044, 2022, 2298
immunoelectroosmophoresis-immunodiffusion 419
immunoelectrophoresis 419
slide latex agglutination test 1739
techniques, cytodiagnosis 1737
therapy
amphotericin B 1732, 1734, 1735
miconazole 416, 1047, 1738, 2090, 2300
sulphadiazine 1734
sulphamethoxypyridazine 1736
transmission, from man to man 2298
***P. brasiliensis* on mouse,** experimental infection 418
Paracoccidioidin
skin test survey
in
Brazil 78, 1410
Chile 1408
Venezuela 1044
Paraffin, use against, mycetoma 841
Paromomycin, effect on, yeasts 937
Partricin
effect on
Candida 1392
polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1392
Partricin methyl ester, use against, *Candida albicans* 1324
Patulin
bioassay 1132
chapter in book on 1829
comparison of toxicity with that of cysteine adducts 1227
control 2514
detection, thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
effect on
amphibian larvae 535
Escherichia coli 1227
translation in reticulocyte lysate 1231
urease 2430
estimation 2511
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 2427
factors affecting production 1234, 1856
isopatulin an intermediate in biosynthesis 2518
mutagenicity 1232, 2419
phyllostine an intermediate in production 1233
production by
Penicillium patulum 2515
P. urticae 1233, 2514, 2518
production of labelled patulin 2515
review 1837
Patulin in apple
control 1149
estimation 2513
factors affecting production 1234
Patulin in apple juice
in, Sweden 1122
conversion to water-soluble products during fermentation 2510
Patulin in apple juice *contd.*
disappearance during alcoholic fermentation 1228
estimation 2513
high pressure liquid chromatography 1230
thin-layer chromatography 2517
Patulin in bread
in, Finland 534
poisoning rat 534
Patulin in cake, factors affecting production 1161
Patulin in cheese, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2426
Patulin in fruit
in, Germany (E.) 2512
review 1849
Patulin in fruit juice
estimation 1229
densitometry 2516
Patulin in jam
control 1908
production by, *Penicillium expansum* 1908
Patulin in vegetables, in, Germany (E.) 2512
Patulin poisoning hamster, effect of, alcohol 2419
Patulin poisoning mouse
acute toxicity 2509
experimental study 622, 1227
Patulin poisoning rat
acute toxicity 2509
experimental study 622
Paxilline, chapter in book on 1829
***Paxillus involutus* poisoning man** 2390
in, Germany (W.) 521
causing anaemia 521
Pea, toxic fungi 2423
Peach
aflatoxin 1191
Aspergillus flavus 1191
patulin 2512
Pear, patulin 2512
Pecan
aflatoxin 557
mycotoxins 1142
toxic fungi 2423
Penguin
Aspergillus flavus 1952
mycoses 1952
Penicillic acid
chapter in book on 1829
detection 1912
thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
effect on
Bacillus subtilis 1241
urease 2430
estimation 1241
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 2427
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1852
Penicillic acid in bread
in, Finland 534
poisoning rat 534
Penicillic acid in cheese, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2426
Penicillic acid + ochratoxin, synergistic effect 2411
Penicillic acid poisoning mouse
affecting, adenosine triphosphatase activity 2524, 2525
mechanism of action 2526
Penicillic acid poisoning rat
biliary excretion 1910
excretion 2519
tissue distribution 2519
Penicillin
allergy 176, 177
use against
Actinomyces 85, 91, 744, 748, 1422, 1999
A. israelii 88, 93, 746, 1428, 2025, 2026, 2029
A. viscosus 743
Amanita phalloides poisoning 1110
Arachnia propionica 115
Nocardia asteroides 2138
Penicillium
descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
Penicillium *contd.*
effect of
gentian violet 1854
various antibiotics 721
penitrem production 625
techniques, fluorescence test for viability 1381
toxin production 1130, 1837, 1911
tremorgen production 2424
***Penicillium* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
Iran 2356
Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
Turkey 1108, 1109
USA 502, 504, 1801
***Penicillium* in bread,** in, Finland 534
***Penicillium* in broiler houses,** in, USA 2159
***Penicillium* in dust,** in, Germany (W.) 2345
***Penicillium* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
***Penicillium* in soil**
in, UK 2424
? poisoning animals 1911
***Penicillium* on broiler litter,** in, USA 1159
***Penicillium* on cattle**
in, Japan 2325
isolation from milk of cattle with mastitis 2325
***Penicillium* on donkey,** isolation from throat 1963
***Penicillium* on foods**
in
Germany (W.) 550, 1158
Hungary 541, 546
Nepal 2460
USA 2423
effect on growth of fowl 544
toxin-producing strains 2422, 2423
***Penicillium* on fowl,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***Penicillium* on grain**
in, USSR 1859
toxin-producing strains 1859
***Penicillium* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
***Penicillium* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
Germany (W.) 273
India 448, 449, 1075
Israel 1372
Nigeria 1345
Poland 1082, 1370, 1506, 1786
Switzerland 1286, 1287
USSR 18
affecting
ears 1075
eyes 449, 1345
sensitivity of bacterial flora to antibiotics 2001
sinuses 1082, 1287, 1370
associated with
cancer therapy 1372
pulmonary diseases 18
immunology, allergy 483, 1786, 2349, 2350
isolation
from bronchial aspirates 18
from eyes 448
from sputum 1372
therapy, econazole 52, 1286, 1287
***Penicillium* on meat,** in, India 26
***Penicillium* on pistachio nut,** in, Iran 2425
***Penicillium* on shrimp, dried,** toxin producing strs. 1183
***Penicillium* on spacecraft** 1102
***Penicillium* poisoning animals**
affecting
foetus 533
kidneys 536
***Penicillium* poisoning fowl**
experimental study 624
penicillin mycelium residue feeding 624
P. canescens, penitrem production 2424
***P. canescens* poisoning sheep,** causing ryegrass staggers 623
***P. chrysogenum* on cake,** effect of, water activity 1161
***P. citrinum* on man**
in, Nigeria 1345

***Penicillium citrinum* on man** *contd.*
affecting, eyes 1345
***P. citrinum* poisoning fowl**, experimental study 2520
***P. crustosum* in cheese**, in, USA 2533
P. cyclopium
effect on, absorption activity of mouse tissues 1244
viomellein production 1165
xanthomegnin production 1165
***P. cyclopium* on flour**, in, UK 1221
P. emersonii, toxin production 2416
***P. estinogenum* poisoning sheep**, causing ryegrass staggers 623
P. expansum, patulin production 1234
***P. expansum* on apple**
control 1149
patulin production 1234
***P. expansum* on cake**, effect of, water activity 1161
***P. expansum* on jam**, patulin production 1908
***P. expansum* on man**
in, Nigeria 1345
affecting, eyes 1345
***P. funiculosum* on man**
in, Poland 494
immunology, allergy 494
***P. grancanariae* in air**, in, Canary Islands 1797
P. griseofulvum, effect of, water activity on toxin production 1856
***P. griseofulvum* poisoning sheep**, causing ryegrass staggers 623
P. islandicum
cyclochlorotine production 628
simatoxin production 628
toxin production 1837
***P. islandicum* on cereals**, in, S.E. Asia 1843
***P. janthinellum* poisoning sheep**, causing ryegrass staggers 623
***P. lanoso-coeruleum* on man**
in, Poland 494
immunology, allergy 494
P. martensii
effect on, tissue cultures 1151
toxin production 1152
***P. martensii* poisoning mouse**, experimental study 1151
P. nigricans, penitrem production 545
***P. nigricans* in soil**, in, UK 545
***P. notatum* on man**
in, Saudi Arabia 1763
affecting, ears 1763
***P. novae-zeelandiae* poisoning sheep**, causing ryegrass staggers 623
***P. palmensis* in air**, in, Canary Islands 1797
P. patulum, patulin production 1234, 2515
***P. patulum* on apple**, patulin production 1234
***P. patulum* on cheese**, control, pimaricin 1146
P. puberulum
effect on, tissue cultures 1151
toxin production 1152
***P. puberulum* poisoning mouse**, experimental study 1151
P. roqueforti
mycophenolic acid production 2538
penicillic acid production 1852
PR toxin production 1913
toxin production 1851
***P. roqueforti* on cheese**
in
France 2538
Egypt 1852
mycophenolic acid production 2532
PR toxin production 2531
P. rubrum
effect of, 5-fluorocytosine 46
rubratoxin production 1242, 2536
P. rugulosum, emodin production 2570
P. urticae
effect of, insecticides 2514
patulin production 1233, 2514, 2518
P. verrucosum, ochratoxin production 1896
***P. verrucosum* on barley**, in, Sweden 1896
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* poisoning** sheep, causing ryegrass staggers 623
***P. verrucosum* var. *verrucosum* on barley**, in, Czechoslovakia 612
Penicillium *contd.*
P. viridicatum
citrinin production 1160
ochratoxin production 1160, 1899
toxin production 1837
viomellein production 1165
xanthomegnin production 1165
***P. viridicatum* on foods**, in, USSR 2422
Penitrem
chapter in book on 1829
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2427
production by
Penicillium 625, 1911
P. canescens 2424
P. nigricans 545
Penitrem in cheese, in, USA 2533
Penitrem poisoning cattle, experimental study 2410
Penitrem poisoning dog, in, USA 2533
Penitrem poisoning sheep
experimental study 2410
prophylaxis 2410
Pentamidine, use against, *Candida albicans* 2200
Pentamycin
effect on
Candida 1997
Geotrichum 1997
production by, *Streptomyces pentaticus* 1997
Peptones, variability 975
Perch
Achlya 1774
Aphanomyces 1774
Leptomitus lacteus 1774
Pythiopsis 1774
Saprolegnia 1774
Perimycin, structure 2000
Petriellidium boydii
comparison of strains from man and manure 213
effect of
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 705, 2326
5-fluorocytosine 2326
miconazole 69, 705
R 34,000 705
immunology 213
antigens 215
techniques, modified methenamine silver stain 1976
virulence 213
***P. boydii* on cattle**
in, New Zealand 456
mastitis 456
***P. boydii* on donkey**, isolation from throat 1963
***P. boydii* on man**
in
Argentina 2319
Romania 209
Somalia 842
USA 460, 1080, 1769, 2326
affecting
brain 1080
central nervous system 1079
eyes 2319
lungs 2326
sinuses 460
associated with
diabetes 460
leukaemia 1080
mycetoma 209, 842
therapy
amphotericin B 1080, 2319
miconazole 1769
natamycin 2319
***P. boydii* on mouse**
experimental infection 213, 2139
immunology 2139
***P. boydii* on rabbit**, immunology 215
Phalloidin
effect on
hepatoma cells 1807
liver cells *in vitro* 2361
Phalloidin poisoning mouse
effect of, silybin 1822
therapy 2365
Phalloidin poisoning rat, experimental study 519
Phallotoxin, effect on, mouse liver cells *in vitro* 2394
Phallotoxin poisoning rat, uptake by liver in relation to age 2396
Phallotoxins, chemistry 511
Phenol derivatives, use against, dermatophytes in animal houses 1489
Phenylthiourea derivatives, preparation of antifungal agents 1988
Phialophora
effect of
amphotericin B 705
econazole 55
miconazole 51, 705
R 34,000 705
***Phialophora* on cat**, in, USA 1530
P. compacta, immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1413
***P. compacta* on man**, pathology 651
P. dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis*)
P. gougerotii, synonymous with *Exophiala jeanselmei* 656
***P. gougerotii* on man**, in, Thailand 2129
***P. gougerotii* on plants**, in, Uruguay 661
P. hoffmannii, taxonomy 655
P. jeanselmei (*see Exophiala jeanselmei*)
P. parasitica, taxonomy 655
P. pedrosoi
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 45
funiculosin 73
immunology 206
antigens 2132
cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1413
morphology 657
***P. pedrosoi* on man**
in
Argentina 1526
Brazil 654
Finland 205
Germany 13
India 1528, 1529
Japan 835, 1527, 2132
Nigeria 838
USA 2130
Venezuela 2131
affecting
arms 2130
brain 835
face 1528
kidneys 835
parotid 1529
immunology 1526
skin test 2132
pathology 651
therapy
amphotericin B 654, 838, 1526, 1528
5-fluorocytosine 654, 835, 838, 1526, 2130, 2131
griseofulvin 1529
heat 1527, 2131
irradiation 1529
potassium iodide 1529
thiabendazole 1528
***P. pedrosoi* on mouse**, immunology, immunity 1285
***P. pedrosoi* on toad**, in, USA 660
P. repens, taxonomy 655
P. richardsiae, taxonomy 655
***P. spinifera* on plants**, in, Uruguay 661
P. verrucosa
morphology 657, 659
taxonomy 655, 659
***P. verrucosa* on man**
in
Brazil 833
Japan 832, 835
associated with, leprosy 833
disseminated infection 835
granuloma 832
therapy, amphotericin B 833
***Pholiota* poisoning man**, associated with, encephalopathy 511
Phoma, descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
***Phoma* in air**
in
Brazil 1799
USA 1801
***Phoma* on foods**, in, Nepal 2460
Phomin, chapter in book on 1829
Phomopsin
factors affecting production 2569

Phomopsin *contd.*
production by, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 2569
structure 2410
***Phomopsis*,** descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
***Phomopsis* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2565
***P. leptostromiformis*,** phomopsin production 2569
***P. leptostromiformis* on lupin**
in, Australia 644, 1262, 1263
control 1263, 1938
varietal resistance 644
***P. leptostromiformis* poisoning cattle,** review 2562
***P. leptostromiformis* poisoning sheep**
in, Australia 644, 1262, 1263, 2567
affecting
brain 2567
liver 2567
experimental study 1933
review 2562
Phycomycetes
effect of, antifungal agents 1049
laboratory manual 1740
taxonomy 1063
techniques, modified methenamine silver stain 1976
Phycomycetes in air
in
USA 502
USA (mattress factory) 1103
Phycomycosis of animals, diagnosis 28
Phycomycosis of cat, in, USA 697
Phycomycosis of cattle
in
India 19
Israel 1965
Switzerland 22
affecting
brain 22
lungs 19
Phycomycosis of goat
in, India 1059
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1059
Phycomycosis of horse, in, Australia (Qd.) 2309
Phycomycosis of man
in
Germany (W.) 426
India 448
Japan 427, 431, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1063, 1741
Mexico 424
Rhodesia 1367, 1368
Thailand 1052, 2303
USA 276, 429, 1053, 1058, 2302, 2307, 2308
affecting
brain 1056, 2303
central nervous system 276, 426, 1972
eyes 1058
gastrointestinal tract 427, 1056, 1741
lungs 1056, 2308
nose 1058
orbit 426
sinuses 1056, 2302, 2308
associated with
aplastic anaemia 431
diabetes 424, 426, 429, 1056, 1057, 1058
immune deficiency 1741
immunosuppressive therapy 427
leukaemia 427, 1056, 1057, 1741, 2308
steroid therapy 1057
diagnosis 1350, 1972
immunology, review (Es) 1412
isolation, from eyes 448
pathology 15
review 1049, 1960
rhinocerebral 424, 429, 1052, 1053, 2307
therapy
amphotericin B 424, 427, 429, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1741, 2302, 2307, 2308
clotrimazole 427, 1741
Phycomycosis of mule
in, Brazil 1061
affecting, nostrils 1061
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, of man
in, Kenya 1050
therapy
cotrimoxazole 1050
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, of man *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
potassium iodide 1050
***Pichia* on cattle**
in, Yugoslavia 455
affecting, udders 455
Pig
Actinomyces 754
aflatoxin 567, 568, 570, 587
Amanita phalloides 518
Candida 924, 926
dermatophytes 2070
diacetoxyscirpenol 1257
Gibberella zeae 1915
Histoplasma capsulatum 1038
Microsporum nanum 799
mycotic abortion 1078
mycotoxic nephropathy 536
mycotoxicoses 538, 1830
Nocardia 1078
ochratoxin 1121, 1214, 1896
T-2 toxin 1254, 1255, 1922, 2548
Trichophyton 799
T. verrucosum 799
trichothecenes 631
zearalenone 1, 630, 631, 1248, 1840, 1915, 2542
Pigeon
Aspergillus fumigatus 2158
Cryptococcus neoformans 999, 1000
Pigeon droppings
Candida albicans 1000
Cryptococcus neoformans 669, 677, 1000, 1001
Pimaricin
effect on
Candida albicans 299, 1323
fungi 38, 1310
inhalation 1548
mechanism of action 2003
use against
Aspergillus flavus 220
A. fumigatus 1548
Candida albicans 774, 956, 1653, 2196
dermatophytes 774
eye infections 220, 423, 1345, 2320
fungi on cheese 1146
Helminthosporium 2320
Malassezia furfur 774
mycotic mastitis 1077
otomycosis 1765
Petriellidium boydii 2319
Rhizopus 423
Pimaricin + clindamycin, synergistic activity 721
Pimaricin + gentamicin
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Pimaricin + rifampicin
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Pimaricin + steroids, synergistic activity 1323
Pimaricin + tetracycline, synergistic activity 721
Pinocembrin, use against, *Candida albicans* 312
Pistachio nut
aflatoxin 1139
Aspergillus 2425
A. flavus 1865
Penicillium 2425
toxic fungi 2425
***Pithoascus langeronii*,** perfect state of *Arthrographis langeronii* 1378
***Pithomyces*,** descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
***P. chartarum*,** sporidesmin production 2558, 2559
***P. chartarum* in air,** in, S. Africa (pasture) 2557
***P. chartarum* poisoning cattle**
in
Brazil 2555
NZ 642
control, zinc sulphate 643
subclinical disease 642
Pityrosporum orbiculare (*see Malassezia furfur*)
P. ovale (*see Malassezia ovalis*)
***P. pachydermatis*,** morphology, electron microscopy 1699
***Pityrosporum* contd.**
***P. pachydermatis* on cat**
in, Germany (W.) 2323
affecting, ears 2323
***P. pachydermatis* on dog**
in
Germany (W.) 1764
USA 2322
affecting, ears 1764, 2322
therapy
miconazole 1764
nystatin 2322
***P. pachydermatis* on man**
in, Israel 1073
affecting, lachrymal ducts 1073
therapy, nystatin 1073
Plants
antifungal activity of extracts 57, 159, 162, 164, 309, 362, 719, 720, 734, 810, 812, 2103, 2105
Phialophora gougerotii 661
P. spinifera 661
Wangiella dermatitidis 661
Plum, patulin 2512
Polyfungin
antifungal properties of *N*-methylglucamine salts 725
structure 2000
Potassium chromate, use against, fish mycoses 469
Potassium iodide
use against
Actinomyces 85, 1429
Basidiobolus haptosporus 2301
Candida albicans 2198
Cladosporium carrionii 2133
Conidiobolus coronatus 422, 1048
Histoplasma farciminosum 399
Nocardia asteroides 2138
Phialophora pedrosoi 1529
phycomycosis, subcutaneous 1050
Sporothrix schenckii 437, 438, 1067, 1069, 1752, 1755, 2313, 2314, 2315
Potassium permanganate, use against, fish mycoses 469
PR toxin, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1913
PR toxin in cheese
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 2531
stability 2530
PR toxin poisoning mouse, experimental study 627
Prednisolone
effect on, *Candida albicans* on mouse 1624, 1625
use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 1110
***Primula*,** antifungal activity of extracts 57
Propionic acid
effect on, fowl growth 709
use against, fungi on foods 709
Propolis
use against
Candida albicans 312
dermatomycosis 2097
***Prototheca*,** differentiation from green algae in tissue 461
***Prototheca* on animals**
diagnosis 28
review 673
***Prototheca* on cattle,** in, Mexico 799
***Prototheca* on man,** review 673
***P. zopfii* on cattle**
in, Germany (W.) 2324
affecting, udders 2324
Psilocin, estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1811
Psilocybe
chemistry 511
taxonomy 512
***Psilocybe* poisoning man,** in, UK 2387
***P. aztecorum*,** emended description 512
***P. cyanescens* poisoning man,** in, USA 1817
P. semilanceata
toxin production 1811
use as hallucinogen in UK 1113
Psilocybin, estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1811
***Psoralea*,** antifungal activity of extracts 719
***Puccinia oahuensis*,** effect on sheep growth 1261

***Pullularia* on man**, immunology, allergy 483
***Pyrenochaeta romeroi* on man**, in, Somalia 842
Pyridine, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 1490
Pyrimidine derivatives, development of antifungal agents 58
Pyrrolnitrin
use against
Candida albicans 126
dermatomycosis 2102
Epidermophyton floccosum 126
Malassezia furfur 126
Microsporum canis 126
M. gypseum 126
Trichophyton rubrum 126
***Pythiopsis* on perch**, in, UK 1774
***Pythium* on horse**, in, Australia (Qd.) 2309
Quail
aflatoxin 571, 2436
Aspergillus candidus 617
A. fumigatus 867
ochratoxin 1895
xanthoascin 617
Quaternary ammonium compounds, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1630
Quinoline, halogenated, effect on, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1692
R 34,000, effect on, fungi 705
R 41,400 (*see* Ketoconazole)
Rabbit
Aspergillus 1572
A. fumigatus 498, 858, 863, 1573, 2166
A. fumigatus var. *ellipticus* 868
A. oryzae 618
A. terreus 497, 868
Candida 1675
C. albicans 179, 296, 332, 682, 930, 1628, 1637, 1655, 1664, 1665, 2210, 2219, 2220
C. guilliermondii 1628
C. parapsilosis 1628
C. stellatoidea 1628
C. tropicalis 1628
Cryptococcus neoformans 359
dermatomycosis 2096
Dermatophilus congolensis 2046
Epidermophyton floccosum 179
Fusarium 1074
ipomeanol 2563
Malassezia furfur 2127
Micropolyspora faeni 2351
mycoses 696
mycotic abortion 863
mycotoxicoses 1830
Nocardia polychromogenes 762
ochratoxin 611
Petriellidium boydii 215
Trichophyton equinum 148
T. mentagrophytes 148, 184, 799, 2056, 2084
T. rubrum 179, 2085
T. simii 159
Ragi, fungi 2460
***Ramaria flavo-brunnescens* poisoning mouse**, LD_{50} 527
Rapamycin
structure 2010
use against, *Candida albicans* 316
Rat
Acremonium zonatum 2420
Actinomyces 1430
A. viscosus 756
aflatoxin 568, 577, 579, 580, 598, 1149, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1864, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451
altenuene 1931
Alternaria alternata 1931
alternariol 1931
alternariol monomethyl ether 1931
Amanita 2366
A. phalloides 1114, 2389
amanitin 2359
Aspergillus 869
A. niger 534, 1903
A. ochraceus 1223
Candida albicans 42, 316, 685, 931, 934, 1623, 2232
chaetoglobosin 1934
citrinin 1235, 1236, 2421, 2521, 2527
coprine 1809
Rat *contd.*
cytochalasin 1936
dermatomycosis 2082
ergot alkaloids 1825
Fusarium solani 1970, 2321
4-ipomeanol 2566
Microsporum gypseum 2080
mycoses 696
mycotoxicoses 1830
ochratoxin 609, 610, 616, 1214, 1898, 2421, 2505
patulin 534, 622, 2509
penicillic acid 534, 1910, 2519
phalloidin 519
phallotoxin 2396
Rhizopus chinensis 2420
rubratoxin 2523
sterigmatocystin 1904
T-2 toxin 1923
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2056, 2080
trichothecenes 1835
zearalenol 629
zearalenone 629, 1247
Reports
All-Union Inst. Exp. Vet. Sci., Moscow, 1971-75 4
Animal Health 1977 (UK) 1944
Reptiles
fungi 1948
mycoses 1946
Retinoic acid, use against, *Malassezia furfur* 829, 1523
***Reukaufia*,** effect of, plant extracts 57

Reye's disease of man, mycotoxins causing 1167
***Rhinosporidium seeberi* on man**
in
Guinea 1749
Mexico 1065
Rhodesia 1367, 1368, 1750, 2310
Uganda 1751
therapy, griseofulvin 1749
***Rhizomucor*,** monograph of genus 1064
***R. miehei*, *Mucor miehei* renamed** 1064
***R. pusillus*, *Mucor pusillus* renamed** 1064
***R. pusillus* on cat**, in, France 1060
***R. pusillus* on cattle**
in, Japan 1767
abortion 1767
***R. pusillus* on mouse**, experimental infection 1049
***Rhizopus*,** effect of, various antibiotics 721
***Rhizopus* in air**
in
Iran 2356
Turkey 1108
***Rhizopus* in house dust**, in, Denmark 1104
***Rhizopus* on foods**
in
Germany (W.) 550
Nepal 2460
***Rhizopus* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
Malaysia 1742
USA 423, 1744, 2305, 2307
affecting
bones 1744
eyes 423
mediastinum 1742
sinuses 1287
associated with
cerebral haemorrhage 2305
steroid therapy 423
immunology, allergy 2349
rhinocerebral 2305, 2307
therapy
amphotericin B 423, 1744, 2307
econazole 1287
5-fluorocytosine 423
pimaricin 423
***Rhizopus* on meat**, in, India 26
***R. arrhizus* on man**
in
Israel 425
USA 421
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 425
kidney transplant 425
leukaemia 421
steroid therapy 421
***Rhizopus arrhizus* on man** *contd.*
rhinocerebral 425
therapy, amphotericin B 421, 425
***R. arrhizus* on mouse**, experimental infection 1049
***R. chinensis* poisoning rat**, experimental study 2420
***R. oryzae*,** techniques, identification using fluorescein-labelled lectins 1380
***R. oryzae* on man**
in, Japan 1743
affecting, skin 1743
therapy, amphotericin B 1743
***R. rhizopodiformis* on bandages**, in, USA 2306
***R. rhizopodiformis* on man**
in, USA 430, 1745, 2306
affecting, skin 430, 1745
associated with, cardiac surgery 2306
immunology 2306
therapy, amphotericin B 430
***R. stolonifer*,** effect of, A_{121} 736
***R. stolonifer* on mouse**, experimental infection 1049
***Rhodopaxillus nudus*,** mercury content 2380
***Rhodophyllus lividus*,** toxin production 2364
***R. nidorosus*,** toxin production 2364
Rhodotorula
description of species isolated from man 693
effect of
plant extracts 57
various antibiotics 721
review of pathogenic species 1957
techniques, identification 29, 30
***Rhodotorula* in air**, in, Brazil 1799
***Rhodotorula* in bovine semen**, in, Canada 1964
***Rhodotorula* in house dust**, in, Denmark 1104
***Rhodotorula* on fowl**, isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1375
***Rhodotorula* on frog**, affecting, skin 1947
***Rhodotorula* on horse hair**, allergenic for man 500
***Rhodotorula* on man**, diagnosis 1351
R. rubra
effect of, various antifungal agents 1310
techniques, fluorescence test for viability 1381
***R. rubra* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 286
isolation, from genital tract 286
***R. rubra* on man**, therapy, econazole 52
Rice
aflatoxin 585, 2460
citrinin 1160
fungi 2460
ochratoxin 1160
sterigmatocystin 1160
toxic fungi 2423
Rifampicin
effect on
Candida albicans 1652
fungi 723
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 225
Conidiobolus coronatus 1048
eye infections 2210
Histoplasma capsulatum 2279
Rifampicin + amphotericin B
synergistic activity 721, 1652, 1984
use against
Candida albicans 2210
fungi from eyes 721
Rifampicin + antifungal agents, synergistic effect 723
Rifampicin + pimaricin
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Rimocidin, structure 2000
River sediments, *Fusarium* 1916
Roquefortine poisoning mouse, experimental study 627
Roridin, chapter in book on 1829
Roseorubicin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2011
Roseotoxin, production by, *Trichothecium roseum* 1269
Rosmarine oil, effect on, fungi 309

***Rosmarinus officinalis*, antifungal activity of extracts 309**
***Rothia*, characteristics 82**
Rubratoxin
binding to mouse liver microsomes *in vitro* 2539
bioassay 1132
chapter in book on 1829
conversion to carboxylic derivative 1243
effect on
liver cells *in vitro* 2529
mouse brain microsomes 1246
phosphatase activation 1246
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
radioimmunoassay 2535
factors affecting production in submerged culture 1242
metabolism by rat liver *in vitro* 2541
metabolism by rat liver subcellular fractions *in vitro* 2540
preparation of ^{14}C-labelled rubratoxin 2536
production by, *Penicillium rubrum* 1242, 2536
review 1837
Rubratoxin A + rubratoxin B, synergistic effect 2411
Rubratoxin poisoning animals, affecting, foetus 537
Rubratoxin poisoning mouse
affecting
hepatic cytochrome system 2522
liver 2529
effect of altered microsomal metabolism 2528
experimental study 1243
Rubratoxin poisoning rat
excretion 2523
tissue distribution 2523
***Rumex*, antifungal activity of extracts 164**
RV 40,500
effect on, fungi 1966
techniques, assay by agar-disk diffusion 1966
RV 41,400
effect on, fungi 1966
techniques, assay by agar-disk diffusion 1966
Rye, ochratoxin 1900
Ryegrass staggers, fungi causing 2424
Ryegrass staggers of sheep
in
New Zealand 623
UK 625
experimental study 1237, 2410
Penicillium causing 623
prophylaxis 2410
Saccharomonospora viridis
identification 488, 489
immunology, cross-reactions with other thermophilic actinomycetes 2354
***S. viridis* on man, immunology, allergy 474**
Saccharomyces
description of species isolated from man 693
techniques, identification 29, 30
***Saccharomyces* in bovine semen, in, Canada 1964**
***Saccharomyces* on cattle**
in, Yugoslavia 455
affecting, udders 455
***S. 'boulardii'*, effect on *Candida albicans* infection of rat 934**
S. cerevisiae
bezoar formation 2191
effect of
amphotericin B 60, 1393
econazole 1280, 1328
5-fluorocytosine 45, 1987
levorin 60
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin 60, 1393
immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 319
phagocytosis by human monocytes and neutrophils 2230
techniques
fluorescence test for viability 1381
identification 1975
***S. cerevisiae* on animals, persorption from gastrointestinal tract 1284**
***Saccharomyces* contd.**
***S. cerevisiae* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 929**
***S. cerevisiae* on man**
in
Finland 913
Norway 2191
affecting
stomach 2191
vagina 913
persorption from gastrointestinal tract 1284
***S. cerevisiae* on mouse, experimental infection 2211**
***S. telluris*, immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 319**
Sago
aflatoxin 1150
fungi 1150
Salicylic acid, use against, ear infections 1076
Salicylic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 1979
Salmon
Exophiala salmonis 1085
mycotoxicoses 1830
Sand
Candida albicans 1516
Microsporum gypseum 1516
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1516
Trichosporon beigelii 1516
***Saprolegnia*, taxonomy, review (Ja) 1089**
***Saprolegnia* on fish**
in, India 462, 1773
review (Ja) 1089
therapy 1776
***Saprolegnia* on fish eggs, effect of, chromium compounds 2335**
***Saprolegnia* on perch, in, UK 1774**
***Saprolegnia* on trout, in, Czechoslovakia 2337**
***S. australis* on trout, in, Japan 1090**
***S. diclina*, description 1777**
***S. diclina* on fish, in, Japan 1091**
***S. diclina* on trout**
in, UK 2332
associated with
changes in serum parameters 2332
osmotic pressure 2332
S. ferax
description 1777
effect of
malachite green oxalate 1088
various antifungal agents 469
***S. shikotsuensis* on fish, in, Japan 465**
Saramycetin, review 36
Sarcinomyces crustaceus
Exophiala werneckii distinct from 2126
morphology 657
acervuli 658
pycnidia 658
sporodochia 658
pathogenicity 650
taxonomy 650, 655
***S. crustaceus* on man**
in
France 1460
Germany 13
Venezuela 658
***Sarcosphaera crassa*, toxin production 2388**
Satratoxin, effect on, plants 2554
Sauna taker's disease of man, immunology, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 482
Sausage, *Aspergillus versicolor* 1225
Scabbard fish, *Ichthyophonus* 1084
***Sclerolium delphinii*, ergot alkaloid production 1828**
***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, toxin production 1267**
***S. sclerotiorum* poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 1267**
***S. sclerotiorum* poisoning mouse, experimental study 1267**
***Sclerotium cepivorum*, ergot alkaloid production 1828**
***Scopulariopsis* in soil, in, Germany (W.) (playgrounds) 2087**
***Scopulariopsis* on cockatoo, in, USA 1377**
***Scopulariopsis* on foods, in, Germany (W.) 550**
***Scopulariopsis* on man**
in
India 448
Poland 1082, 1506
affecting, sinuses 1082
isolation, from eyes 448
S. brevicaulis
effect of
various antibiotics 721
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology, cross-reaction with dermatophytes 179
***S. brevicaulis* on dog**
in, Germany (W.) 1764
affecting, ears 1764
therapy, miconazole 1764
***S. brevicaulis* on man**
in
France 1460
New Zealand 2066
Poland 776
Switzerland 1466
W. Africa 786
immunology, allergy 2350
therapy, econazole 52, 1466
***S. fusca*, effect of, various antimycotic agents 38**
***Scytalidium hyalinum* on man**
in, UK 2048
affecting, nails 2048
Seal, *Candida albicans* 288
Selenadiazoles, effect on, *Candida albicans* 300
Selenium disulphide, use against, *Malassezia furfur* 1521
Semen, bovine, yeasts 1964
Seminalplasmin
effect on
Candida albicans 1992
Cryptococcus neoformans 1992
Septrin, use against, *Histoplasma duboisii* 1028
Setomimycin
effect on
fungi 737
Nocardia asteroides 737
production by, *Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae* 737
SF-1993
effect on
Candida albicans 2016, 2017
Cryptococcus neoformans 2017
production by, *Steptomyces halstedii* 2016
Shark, algae 2334
Sheep
Chlorella 673
Claviceps paspali 2410
Cortinarius speciosissimus 1815
Dermatophilus congolensis 764, 766, 799, 2045
dermatophytes 2070
Histoplasma capsulatum 1038
lupinosis 1262, 1263, 1933, 1938, 2562, 2567
Microsporum gypseum 799
mycotoxicoses 1830, 1911
ovine ill-thrift 1937
Penicillium canescens 623
P. estinogenum 623
P. griseofulvum 623
P. janthinellum 623
P. novae-zeelandiae 623
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 623
penitrem 2410
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 644, 1262, 1263, 1933, 1938, 2562, 2567
Puccinia oahuensis 1261
ryegrass staggers 623, 625, 1237, 2410, 2424
Stachybotrys atra 1274
Trichoderma 1937
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 799, 2078
T. rubrum 799
T. verrucosum 799
Ustilago maydis 645
Shrimp, *Fusarium* 464
Shrimp, dried, toxic fungi 1183
Siccanin, use against, dermatomycosis 2062
Silage
Aspergillus flavus 589
toxic fungi 1141

Silybin
use against
amanitin poisoning 1116
mushroom poisoning 1822
Silymarin
effect on, red blood cells 514
use against
Amanita phalloides poisoning 1110
Nocardia asteroides 759
Simatoxin, production by, *Penicillium islandicum* 628
Slaframine, chapter in book on 1829
Snake, *Neurospora sitophila* 2327
Sodium nitroprusside, use against, ergotism 1824
Soil
Actinomadura 2047
A. madurae 2041
Arthroderma benhamiae 2086
Aspergillus 2424
A. flavus 2458
A. fumigatus 545, 1565, 1570
A. niger 1565
Chaetomium 648
Chrysosporium keratinophilum 792, 1483, 2087
Histoplasma capsulatum 1032, 1714, 1720, 2283
Keratinomyces ajelloi 149, 792, 1484, 2056, 2087
keratinophilic fungi 805, 1481, 1485, 1490
Micropolyspora 1800
Microsporum cookei 149, 1484, 2056
M. gypseum 149, 2056, 2087
M. racemosum 806
M. vanbreuseghemii 1484
Nannizzia 2056
Nocardia 1444, 1800
N. asteroides 1444, 2041, 2042
N. brasiliensis 2041
Penicillium 1911, 2424
P. nigricans 545
Scopulariopsis 2087
Streptomyces 1800
toxic fungi 623, 625, 648, 1844, 1911, 2424
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2087
T. terrestre 792, 1483, 1484, 2056, 2087
***Sordaria fimicola* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
Sorghum
aflatoxin 585, 1885
Aspergillus flavus 1885
Soya, aflatoxin 2453
Soybean
aflatoxin 1143
toxic fungi 1267, 2423
Spacecraft, fungi 1102
Spices
effect on
fungi 547
toxic fungi 1858
fungi 547
Spinulosin, production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 620
Spores, fungal
biochemistry 1793
structure 1793
Sporidesmin
chapter in book on 1829
effect on, rat liver plasma membranes 1260
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2559
isolation of sporidesmins H and J 2558
production by, *Pithomyces chartarum* 2558, 2559
Sporidesmin poisoning cattle, control, zinc sulphate 643
Sporidesmin poisoning mouse
effect of, immunization with benzyl alcohol-bacteria complexes 2556
experimental study 2556
Sporobolomyces, description of species isolated from man 693
***Sporobolomyces* in air,** in, UK 1105, 1106, 1107
***Sporothrix* on animals,** diagnosis 28
S. schenckii
biochemistry
anionic groups in cell wall 2318
enzymes 441
***Sporothrix schenckii* contd.**
biochemistry *contd.*
rhamnomannans 1071
ecology 1066
effect of
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 705
econazole 55
5-fluorocytosine 46
miconazole 51, 69, 705
R 34,000 705
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
temperature 2317
triclosan 1391
immunology
antigens 441, 1071
cross-reaction with
Europhium 443
Graphium 443
Ophiostoma 443, 444
fluorescent antibody test 1071
immunoelectrophoresis 441
relationship with *Ophiostoma stenoceras* 442
morphology 2317
pathogenicity 2317
relationship with *Ophiostoma* 1066
techniques
fluorescence test for viability 1381
indirect immunoperoxidase staining in tissues 2019
***S. schenckii* on dog,** in, Mexico 799
***S. schenckii* on dolphin,** in, USA 1070
***S. schenckii* on hamster**
experimental infection 1756
immunology 1756
***S. schenckii* on man**
in
Australia 1068, 2313, 2314
Austria 1753
Canada 2315
Germany 13
Guatemala 1067
Italy 1069
Japan 439, 445, 2311
Rhodesia 1366, 1368
Spain 1755
Sudan 1752
Taiwan 1757
USA 50, 62, 436, 437, 438, 440, 1730, 1754, 2312, 2316
affecting
bones 436
brain 436
eyes 452, 2312
joints 50, 440
lungs 437, 1754
lymph nodes 1752, 1755
lymphatic system 2314
skin 438, 439, 1069, 1752, 2311, 2314
associated with, insect bites 2315
diagnosis 1757
immunology 1067
cell-mediated immunity 2316
fluorescent antibody test 445, 1757
polymorphonuclear leucocyte locomotion 1730
laboratory infection 1753
review 2314
review (Ja) 435
therapy
amphotericin B 62, 436, 440, 2312, 2313
5-fluorocytosine 2313
griseofulvin 2313
heat 1067
miconazole 50, 2313
potassium iodide 437, 438, 1067, 1069, 1752, 1755, 2313, 2314, 2315
sulphamethoxazole 1069
surgery 1754
trimethoprim 1069
***S. schenckii* on mouse,** strain variation in pathogenicity 2317
***S. schenckii* on sphagnum moss,** in, USA 438
Squirrel, *Emmonsia crescens* 370, 372
Stachybotryotoxin, chapter in book on 1829
Stachybotryotoxin in foods, in, Hungary 541
Stachybotrys
descriptions of mycotoxin-producing species 1829
toxin production 1835
***Stachybotrys* on foods,** in, Hungary 541
***Stachybotrys* poisoning animals**
in, Hungary 1154
review 1835
***Stachybotrys* poisoning man,** chapter in book on 1831
S. atra
effect on, plants 2554
toxin production 1129
***S. atra* on sheep,** in, Czechoslovakia 1274
***S. atra* poisoning fowl,** detection in muscles 1850
***S. atra* poisoning horse,** history 2560
***S. atra* poisoning sheep,** in, Czechoslovakia 1274
Stemphylium, techniques, laser microscopy to identify elements 2353
***Stemphylium* on man**
in
Djibouti 2349
Ecuador 653
Poland 1082
affecting
sinuses 1082
skin 653
immunology, allergy 2349
Sterigmatocystin
bioassay 1132
control
cinnamon 734
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
detection 2429
thin-layer chromatographic densitometry 1128
effect on, amphibian larvae 535
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 2427
production by
Aspergillus 2425
A. nidulans 1844
A. versicolor 1844, 1852
Chaetomium thielavoideum 1857
Farrowia 1857
review 1837
Sterigmatocystin in cake, factors affecting production 1161
Sterigmatocystin in cheese, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2426
Sterigmatocystin in marihuana, in, USA 1224
Sterigmatocystin in pecan, in, USA 1142
Sterigmatocystin in rice, in, Japan 1160
Sterigmatocystin poisoning rat
carcinogenicity 1904
effect of, nitrosodimethylamine 1904
Streptomyces, aclacinomycin production 2018
***Streptomyces* in air,** in, Kuwait 1800
***Streptomyces* in soil,** in, Kuwait 1800
***Streptomyces* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
S. baarnensis, enaminomycin production 731
S. halstedii, SF-1993 production 2016
S. hygroscopicus
herbimycin production 2013
pantomycin production 2015
trichostatin production 732
S. macromomyceticus, auromomycin production 2012
S. nodosus, amphotericin B production 1398
S. pentaticus, pentamycin production 1997
S. pseudovenezuelae, setomimycin production 737
S. somaliensis, taxonomy, numerical 2024
***S. somaliensis* on man**
in
Rhodesia 1367
Somalia 842
Sudan 214
immunology 214
***S. somaliensis* on mouse,** experimental infection 211
S. toxifertilis
toxifertilin production 1943
toxin production 646

Streptomyces T4 antibiotic, effect on, fungi 74
S. zelensis, antibiotic production 1404
Streptomycin
use against
Actinomyces 1429
Nocardia asteroides 106, 2138
Streptozotocin poisoning animals, affecting, foetus 533
Strobilanthes, antifungal activity of extracts 2103
Strobilomyces floccopus, toxin production 2364
Sulphadiazine
use against
Nocardia asteroides 101, 1437
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1734
Sulphadimazine, use against, mycetoma 841
Sulphameracin, use against, *Histoplasma* 2280
Sulphamethoxazole
use against
Conidiobolus coronatus 1048
Histoplasma 2280
H. capsulatum 1716
Nocardia asteroides 759
Sporothrix schenckii 1069
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 2036, 2039
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1736
Sulphimethoxazole + trimethoprim
use against
Histoplasma capsulatum 398
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 417
Sulphisoxazole, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 104
Sulphonamide, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 106, 2138
Sulphonamides
review 36
use against, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 398
Sultirene, use against, *Actinomadura madurae* 845
Sunflower seed, aflatoxin 1143
Sweet potato
Fusarium solani 639
4-ipomeanol 639
Symposia (*see also* Conferences, Congresses)
Econazole nitrate, a new broad-spectrum antimycotic, Boppard/Rhein, 5 Nov. 1977 52
Epidemiology of pathogenic fungi 1330
International Symposium of Medical Mycology, Bucharest, 1973 686
International Workshop on Ergot Alkaloids, Rome, 1976 526
Mechanisms of pathogenicity among zoopathogens 1330
New advances in the treatment of candidal vaginitis, Royal Society of Medicine, London, 1978 2170
Opportunistic medical pathogens 1330
Proceedings of the International Cilag-Chemie Symposium, Flims, Switzerland, 1977 1275
Taxonomy of pathogenic dematiaceous fungi 1330
Toxicological aspects of mycotoxins 1330
Workshop on antigens in hypersensitivity pneumonitis 477
3rd International IUPAC Symposium on Mycotoxins in Foodstuffs, Paris 1976 1118
Syncephalastrum racemosum
effect on, tissue cultures 1151
toxin production 1152
***S. racemosum* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1151
T-2 tetraol toxin, production by, *Fusarium* 1129
T-2 toxin
bioassay 1132
effect on, plants 2554
estimation
fowl embryo test 2418
thin-layer chromatography 1123, 2427
immunosuppressive activity 1925
isolation 638
production by
Fusarium 1129
F. sporotrichioides 638
T-2 toxin *contd.*
production of antibody against 1926
structure 638
T-2 toxin in foods, in, Hungary 541, 1154
T-2 toxin in maize
in, Yugoslavia 542
estimation, gas liquid chromatography 1163
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1848
T-2 toxin poisoning animals, affecting, foetus 537
T-2 toxin poisoning cattle
excretion in milk 2548
experimental study 2548
T-2 toxin poisoning fowl
experimental study 636, 1256, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553
transmission into eggs 2549
T-2 toxin poisoning guinea pig, experimental study 1258
T-2 toxin poisoning mouse
excretion 1923
tissue distribution 1923
T-2 toxin poisoning pig
excretion in milk 2548
experimental study 1254, 1255, 1922, 2548
feed refusal 1254
T-2 toxin poisoning rat, excretion 1923
T-2 toxin poisoning turkey, experimental study 2551
Tapioca, aflatoxin 584
Tapir, *Actinomyces* 2030
Taro root, aflatoxin 1187
Technique, resistogram for differentiation of strains of *Candida albicans* 2233
Techniques
air spora sampling 1105
air spora sampling in buildings 1803
API 20C system for identification of medically important yeasts 1971
assay of amphotericin B 728
assay of antifungal agents 1357
assay of antifungal agents in serum 708
assay of econazole in plasma 53
assay of griseofulvin in serum 167
assay of imidazoles by agar-disk diffusion 1966
automated fluorescent antibody test for *Cryptococcus* 683
blood culture medium for radiometric detection of yeasts 1969
blood cultures for *Candida* 1684
cell-block preparations for cytodiagnosis of *Paracoccidioides* 1737
contact test for study of antifungal activity 1465
deep-freeze storage of *Epidermophyton floccosum* 819
determining sensitivity of dermatophytes to griseofulvin 172
diagnosis of animal ringworm using dermatophyte test medium 188
diagnosis of mycoses of the central nervous system 1972
differentiation of *Trichophyton rubrum* and *T. mentagrophytes* 1510
differentration of *Trichophyton rubrum* and *T. mentagraphytes* 187
dipstick culture for diagnosis of *Candida* vaginitis 974
disk agar diffusion susceptibility test for yeasts 701
dye pour-plate auxanographic method for identification of yeasts 1382
evaluating proteolytic activity of fungi 1702
evaluation of antifungal agents 804
fluorescein-labelled lectins to identify pathogenic fungi 1380
fluorescence microscopy for diagnosis of actinomycosis 1418
fluorescence test for viability of fungi 1381
freeze-drying 1379
identification of actinomycetes 1420
identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1007
identification of yeasts 30, 1342
immuno-identification of fungi in culture 1414
indirect immunoperoxidase staining of fungi in tissues 2019
Techniques *contd.*
isolation of *Actinomadura* from soil 2047
isolation of actinomycetes from soil 2041
isolation of *Candida* from blood 1384
isolation of dermatophytes from small wild mammals 2080
isolation of fungi from blood 33, 1974
isolation of yeasts from blood 1383
kits for yeast identification 1975
laboratory manual 1953
laser microscopy to detect elements in allergenic fungi 2353
medium for differentiation of *Candida albicans* from *C. stellatoidea* 2234
medium for differentiation of *Cryptococcus* spp. 1009
medium for hyphal growth of *Candida albicans* 1677
medium for identification of *Aspergillus* on foods 1201
medium for identification of *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1507
medium for isolation of *Actinomyces* 97
medium for isolation of *Candida* from air 702
medium for isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 669
medium for isolation of dermatophytes 799, 1506, 1508, 1509
medium for isolation of fungi from eyes 1970
medium for isolation of yeast-like fungi from urogenital tract 1973
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* chlamydospores 336, 674, 973, 976, 1676
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* germ tubes 1676
micromethod for measuring neutrophil candidacidal activity 1678
modified methenamine silver stain for fungi 1976
preparation of fungi for electron microscopy 1281
preparing material for microscopy 1363
preparing reference cultures of fungi 699
quantitation of fungi in tissues by chitin assay 432
radioallergosorbent test 481
radiometric measurement of yeast growth 678
radiometric test for susceptibility of yeasts to 5-fluorocytosine 1987
rapid identification of *Candida albicans* 335
rapid urease test for yeasts 31
removal of nails 1495
staining fungi in tissues 703, 704, 1283
staining of lysosomes of *Cryptococcus neoformans* with acridine orange 2259
susceptibility testing of yeasts to antifungal agents 1968
tablet sensitivity testing of pathogenic fungi 1985
testing sensitivity of fungi to antifungal agents 707
uni-yeast-tek system for rapid identification of yeasts 29
visual micromethod for assay of fungal growth 1497
Teepol, use against, fish mycoses 469
Tenuazonic acid, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1931
Terrilytin, effect on, fungi 1998
Terrilytin + other antifungal agents, synergistic effect 1998
Territrem
differentiation from aflatoxin 2507
production by, *Aspergillus terreus* 2507, 2508
structure 2508
Tetracycline
use against
Actinomyces 85, 749
A. israelii 1428
Tetracycline + amphotericin B
synergistic activity 721
use against, fungi from eyes 721
Tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thiones, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 152

Tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiazine-2-thiones, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 163
TF-130
immunogenicity 181
review 174
use against
dermatomycosis 183
Trichophyton verrucosum 174, 1504, 2113
***Thamnidium elegans* on horse hair,** allergenic for man 500
***Thermoactinomyces* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
T. candidus
identification 489
immunology
antigens 491, 2352
cross-reactions with other thermophilic actinomycetes 2354
phages 499
synonym of *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 488
***T. candidus* in air conditioners,** in, USA 2352
***T. candidus* on man,** immunology, allergy 474
T. dichotomica, identification 488
T. sacchari
identification 488, 489
immunology
antigens 491
cross-reactions with other thermophilic actinomycetes 2354
***T. sacchari* on man**
in, Australia 1784
immunology, allergy 474
T. viridis, immunology, antigens 491
T. vulgaris
identification 488, 489
immunology
antigens 491
complement consumption 479
cross-reactions with other thermophilic actinomycetes 2354
Thermoactinomyces candidus a synonym 488
***T. vulgaris* in air,** in, Poland (agricultural buildings) 1785
***T. vulgaris* on hay**
in
Finland 1789
France 870
***T. vulgaris* on man**
in, Finland 1096
immunology, allergy 474, 1096, 1097
Thermoascus aurantiacus
effect on, *Candida albicans* 2416
toxin production 2416
Thermomyces lanuginosus
mutagenicity 1162
toxin production 2416
Thiabendazole
use against
chromomycosis 837
Histoplasma farciminosum 399
Phialophora pedrosoi 1528
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2078
Thiadiazine derivatives, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 152, 163
Thioctic acid
use against
Amanita phalloides 1808, 1810
A. phalloides poisoning 1117, 2391
***Tilletiopsis* in air,** in, UK 1105, 1106, 1107
***T. minor* on sago,** in, Papua New Guinea 1150
Tioconazole
effect on
Aspergillus 1996
Candida 1996
Cryptococcus neoformans 1996
Microsporum 1996
Torulopsis glabrata 1996
Trichophyton 1996
use against, *Candida albicans* 1996
Tissue cultures, *Aspergillus* 2163
Tissues, animal, aflatoxin 591
Toad, *Phialophora pedrosoi* 660
Tolciclate, use against, dermatomycosis 804
Tolnaftate
effect on
Aspergillus parasiticus 1193
Tolnaftate *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
dermatophytes 1491
fungi 38, 69
use against
aflatoxin formation 1193
dermatomycosis 804, 808, 1488
Microsporum gypseum 2081
Neurospora sitophila 2327
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2178
T. rubrum 1472
Tolnaftate + nystatin
effect on
Candida albicans 1402
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1402
use against, dermatomycosis 790
Tomato, patulin 2512
Torulopsis
description of species isolated from man 1696
effect of
ambruticin 69
amphotericin B 69
clotrimazole 714
econazole 55, 2094
5-fluorocytosine 46, 69
hyperbaric oxygen 2236
miconazole 51
plant extracts 57
immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida* 326, 972
killer strs. 2264
pathogenicity 662
review of pathogenic species 1957
species transferred to *Candida* 985
taxonomy 985
techniques
API 20C system for identification 1971
identification 29, 30, 1382
isolation from blood 1383
***Torulopsis* in bovine semen,** in, Canada 1964
***Torulopsis* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 550
***Torulopsis* on frog,** affecting, skin 1947
***Torulopsis* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1696
Germany (W.) 274
USA 326
affecting
newborn 274
vagina 274
diagnosis 1351
mucocutaneous 249
pathogenesis 249
prophylaxis, clotrimazole 274
***Torulopsis* on mouse,** experimental infection 1627
***T. bovina* on baboon,** in, France 287
***T. candida* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 286
isolation, from genital tract 286
T. famata (*see also Candida famata*)
effect of, nystatin 1402
***T. famata* on man**
in, Spain 1011
affecting, vagina 1011
diagnosis 1011
T. glabrata (*see also Candida glabrata*)
effect of
aminoglycoside antibiotics 937
amphotericin B 64, 706, 1968, 2006
amphotericin B methyl ester 64
bilirubin on phagocytosis 2262
colistin 937
econazole 1280
5-fluorocytosine 938, 1968, 1987, 2006
miconazole 938, 1996
minocycline 706
nystatin 938, 1402
tioconazole 1996
various antifungal agents 1985
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology, activation of alternative complement pathway 1698
phagocytosis by human neutrophils 2262
phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages 2021
renamed *Candida glabrata* 985
techniques
blood culture medium for radiometric detection 1969
***Torulopsis glabrata* contd.**
techniques *contd.*
disk agar diffusion susceptibility test 701
identification 1975
isolation from blood 33, 1974
modified methenamine silver stain 1976
***T. glabrata* on man**
in
Austria 301
Canada 665, 666
Czechoslovakia 1695
Germany (E.) 919
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Italy 1595
Japan 1602
Spain 1011
Sweden 306
USA 367, 368, 908, 1010, 2260
Venezuela 672
affecting
blood stream 1010
eyes 367
heart 368
kidneys 1010
oesophagus 2260
urinary tract 908
vagina 306, 1011, 1595, 1602
associated with
cardiac surgery 908
corneal transplant 367
haemoblastosis 919
pregnancy 1602
diagnosis 1011
immunology, diagnosis using *Candida albicans* antigen 324
isolation, from sputum 257
review 666
therapy
amphotericin B 367
5-fluorocytosine 367
miconazole 306, 1695
nystatin 2260
***T. inconspicua* on man,** isolation, from sputum 257
T. pintolopesii, physiology 2261
Toxifertilin, production by, *Streptomyces toxifertilis* 646, 1943
Toxin X
production by
Aspergillus fischeri 2424
A. fumigatus 2424
Toxin X poisoning mouse, experimental study 2424
Transfer factor
review 36
use against
Blastomyces dermatitidis 412
Candida 1585
C. albicans 968, 2182, 2189
Coccidioides immitis 377
Cryptococcus neoformans 994
Transferrin, effect on, fungi 1416
Tretinoin, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1291
Trichlomazole, effect on, phycomycetes 1049
Trichoderma, toxin production 1937
***Trichoderma* in air,** in, Brazil 1799
***Trichoderma* poisoning sheep,** associated with, ovine ill-thrift 1937
T. harzianum, physiology, amylase activity 1482
***T. viride* on cereals,** in, S.E. Asia 1843
Trichomycin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 299
Trichomycin + neo-enactin, synergistic activity 1406
Trichophyton
effect of
ambruticin 69
econazole 55
miconazole 51, 69, 1996
R41,400 39
salicyclic acid complexes 1979
Streptomyces T4 antibiotic 74
tioconazole 1996
tolnaftate 69
immunology, serological relationships 1499
morphology, conidium ontogeny 827
***Trichophyton* on animals,** in, Mexico 799

***Trichophyton* on cattle**
diagnosis 139
susceptibility 140
***Trichophyton* on foods, in, Germany (W.)** 550
***Trichophyton* on man**
in
Burundi 2061
France 1462
affecting, scalp 1462
immunology, transfer of delayed hypersensitivity 740
kerion 1462
therapy, steroid 1462
***T. ajelloi* var. *nanum*, orthography** 2121
T. caninum*, ? synonymous with *Trichophyton erinacei 119
T. concentricum
effect of
ambruticin 56
imidazole derivatives 1385
T. equinum
autofluorescence 2111
effect of
mucidin 1403
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
fluorescent antibody test 2111
serological relationships 1499
***T. equinum* on animals**
in, Egypt 2070
plasma-cell reaction 148
***T. equinum* on cattle, in, Czechoslovakia** 137
***T. equinum* on horse**
in
Mexico 799
Germany (W.) 2075
immunology, agglutination test 185
***T. equinum* var. *autotrophicum* on man, in, New Zealand** 2066
T. erinacei
immunology, serological relationships 1499
review 119
? synonymous with *Trichophyton caninum* 119
***T. erinacei* on guinea pig, experimental infection** 145
***T. erinacei* on man**
in
France 773
New Zealand 119, 2066
UK 1290
T. gallinae
effect of
mucidin 1403
various antimycotic agents 38
***T. gourvilii* on man**
in
UK 1290
W. Africa 785
T. interdigitale
effect of
deoxyfrenolicin 722
econazole 1465
frenolicin 722
plant extracts 164
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology, haemagglutination test 175
mating studies 1469, 1505
taxonomy 2122
***T. interdigitale* on man**
in
Austria 157
Belgium 1295
Denmark 1501
France 1293, 1460
Japan 1469, 1505
New Zealand 2066
Poland 776, 1464, 2099
Spain 2056, 2102
Sweden 154
Switzerland 1465, 1466, 1467
UK 1296, 1487, 2048
USSR 177, 2058, 2059
Yugoslavia 156
affecting, nails 2048
associated with, sensitivity to industrial chemicals 2058
immunology
allergy to penicillin 177
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501

Trichophyton interdigitale* on man *contd.
therapy
econazole 156, 157, 1466, 1467
haloprogin 1487
miconazole 1487
niphimycin 2099
pyrrolnitrin 2102
***T. longifusum*, orthography** 2121
T. megninii
biochemistry
histamine formation 25
serotonin production 698
effect of, mucidin 1403
immunology, serological relationships 1499
***T. megninii* on man, in, UK** 1290
***T. mentagrophytes* (*see also Arthroderma benhamiae, A. vanbreuseghemii*)**
antibiotic production 1454, 1520
autofluorescence 2111
avirulent mutants 2083
biochemistry
amines 191
cell walls 193
histamine formation 25
serotonin production 698
differentiation from, *Trichophyton rubrum* 187, 1510
effect of
3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 1994
alkoxyacetic acid derivatives 1387
2-alkynoic acids 1390
ambruticin 56
amine aldehydes 710, 711
aryl-azo-indoles 809
arylhydrazones 151
azomethines of benzaldehydes 1978
A_{121} 736
cephalosporins 59
clotrimazole 1355
deoxyfrenolicin 722
econazole 52, 718, 2094
enaminomycin 731
5-fluorocytosine 46
frenolicin 722
funiculosin 73
griseofulvin 172, 814, 1497
haloprogin 155
imidazole derivatives 1385, 1386
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 2091
mucidin 1403
neo-enactin 1406
nystatin + tolnaftate 1402
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
pantomycin 2015
plant extracts 159, 162, 812
serum on germination 1519
setomimycin 737
soil actinomycetes 173
substituted aromatic compounds 1993
thiadiazine derivatives 152, 163
tolnaftate 1491
transferrin 331, 1416
trichostatin 732
trichothecene derivatives 72
triclosan 1391
tryptanthrin 2103
undecylenic acid 1491
various antimycotic agents 38
various disinfectants 1489
immunology
antigens 816, 1502, 1503
cross-reaction with human isoantigen A 2114
fluorescent antibody test 2111
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
mating studies 1469, 1505
morphology
electron microscopy 822
cell walls 193
plasmalemmasomes 824
physiology
elastase production 2116
exocellular proteases 2116
factors affecting arthrospore production 2118
keratinolytic activity 2116
pigments, carotenoid 1511
survival in sand 1516
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2123, 2124

Trichophyton mentagrophytes* *contd.
survival in seawater 1515
***T. mentagrophytes* in sand, in, USA (Hawaii)** 1516
***T. mentagrophytes* in soil, in, Germany (W.) (playgrounds)** 2087
***T. mentagrophytes* on animals**
in, Egypt 2070
plasma-cell reaction 148
***T. mentagrophytes* on antelope, in, Czechoslovakia** 143
***T. mentagrophytes* on cat**
in
Belgium 142
Canada 1509
Germany (W.) 2075
***T. mentagrophytes* on cattle**
in
Mexico 799
Spain 2056
Germany (W.) 2075
***T. mentagrophytes* on chinchilla**
in
Yugoslavia 1478
Germany (W.) 2075
therapy 1478
***T. mentagrophytes* on dog**
in
Australia 1477
Belgium 142
Canada 1509
Mexico 799
Germany (W.) 2075
experimental reinfection 2077
therapy 1477
transmission to healthy dogs 2073
***T. mentagrophytes* on goat, therapy, plant extracts** 159
***T. mentagrophytes* on guinea pig**
in
Mexico 799
Portugal 803
Spain 2056
Germany (W.) 2075
diagnosis, hairbrush technique 803
effect of, occlusion 802
experimental infection 802
experimental infection with avirulent mutants 2083
immunology, immunity 178
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 146
therapy
ambruticin 56
clotrimazole 2095
econazole 2095
funiculosin 73
griseofulvin 1498
2-*n*-hexyloxybenzamide 811
use for evaluation of antifungal agents 804
***T. mentagrophytes* on horse**
in
Mexico 799
Germany (W.) 2075
***T. mentagrophytes* on man**
in
Austria 121
Cameroon 790
Canada 808
Czechoslovakia 1456
Denmark 1501
France 1293, 1460, 1461
Germany (W.) 1291, 1292, 2093
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
India 131, 1493, 2092
Israel 76
Italy 774
Japan 133, 1469, 1505
Kuwait 2063
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 129, 789
Norway 1500
Poland 127, 776, 1464, 1492, 1506, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2088, 2099, 2100
Spain 778, 2056, 2102
Sweden 2112
Switzerland 1466, 1467
Tanzania 2060
Thailand 1488
Turkey 791
UK 1290, 1453, 1454
USA 795, 1473, 1494, 2178

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
W. Africa 786
Yugoslavia 156
affecting
face 778, 1473
nails 131, 2053
pubic area 1461
associated with, psoriasis 121
atypical lesions 127
experimental infection of patients with psoriasis 2125
immunology
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 179
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
immunoglobulin classes 180
lymphocyte stimulation test 2112
skin test 1500, 2112
interaction with bacteria in foot infections 795
therapy 808, 1488
chlormidazole 2100
econazole 52, 156, 1466, 1467, 1493, 2093
griseofulvin 778
jadit 2092
miconazole 778, 1492, 2088
niphimycin 2099
pyrrolnitrin 2102
tolnaftate 2178
vaccination 76
transmission, from animals 1291
***T. mentagrophytes* on mouse**
in
Egypt 2080
UK 1479
***T. mentagrophytes* on rabbit**
in
Mexico 799
Spain 2056
experimental infection of rabbits sensitized to dinitrochlorobenzene 2084
immunology, immunization 184
***T. mentagrophytes* on rat**
in
Egypt 2080
Spain 2056
***T. mentagrophytes* on sheep**
in
Israel 2078
Mexico 799
therapy 2078
***T. mentagrophytes* on vole,** in, UK 1479
T. olexae, alternative name for *Trichophyton rubrum* var. *nigricans* 1468
T. quinckeanum, immunology, serological relationships 1499
***T. quinckeanum* on man**
in, Yugoslavia 156
therapy, econazole 156
T. rubrum
antibiotic production 1454
autofluorescence 2111
biochemistry
amines 191
histamine formation 25
lipids 1513
serotonin production 698
differentiation from, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 187, 1510
effect of
adustin 1405
A_{121} 736
econazole 52, 718, 1325, 2094
funiculosin 73
griseofulvin 814, 2109
imidazole derivatives 1385
methoxycinnamaldehyde 2014
miconazole 2091
mucidin 1403
orthomethoxycinnamaldehyde 734
plant extracts 164
setomimycin 737
soil actinomycetes 173
tolnaftate 1491
trichostatin 732
triclosan 1391
tryptanthrin 2103
undecylenic acid 1491
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
antigens 816
Trichophyton rubrum *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
fluorescent antibody test 2111
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
mating studies 1505
morphology
electron microscopy 1281, 1325
electron microscopy of hyphal tips 2120
variation 825
physiology
elastase production 2116
exocellular proteases 2116
keratinolytic activity 2116
pigmentation on serum-albumin agar 187
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2124
***T. rubrum* on cattle,** in, India 2076
***T. rubrum* on guinea pig**
immunology 2115
use for evaluation of antifungal agents 804
***T. rubrum* on man**
in
Austria 121, 157
Belgium 1295
Burundi 2061
Cameroon 790
Canada 808, 1472
Czechoslovakia 1455, 1456, 1457, 2097
Denmark 1501
France 1293, 1460
Germany (W.) 1292, 2093
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
India 131, 1493, 2092
Israel 76
Italy 126, 774, 775
Japan 132, 133, 793, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1505
Kuwait 2063
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 129, 787, 789
Norway 1500
Poland 776, 1492, 1506, 2053, 2088, 2099
Spain 2056, 2102
Sweden 154, 2112
Switzerland 1466, 1467
Tanzania 2060
Thailand 1488
Turkey 791
UK 1290, 1296, 1453, 1454, 1487
USA 795, 1473, 1494, 2068, 2069
USSR 177, 783, 2058, 2059
Venezuela 2089, 2090
W. Africa 786
Yugoslavia 156
affecting
beard 2089
face 1473
groin 1472
nails 131, 2053
penis 1455
associated with
erythrasma 1472
immune deficiency 2068
psoriasis 121
sensitivity to industrial chemicals 2058
steroid therapy 132, 1471
experimental infection of patients with psoriasis 2125
generalized infection 775
immunology 783
allergy to penicillin 177
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 179
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
immunoglobulin classes 180
leukocyte migration inhibition test 817
lymphocyte stimulation test 2112
skin test 1500, 2112
interaction with bacteria in foot infections 795
therapy 808, 1472, 1488
econazole 52, 156, 157, 1466, 1467, 1493, 2093
haloprogin 1487
jadit 2092
miconazole 1455, 1487, 1492, 2088, 2089, 2090
niphimycin 2099
propolis 2097
pyrrolnitrin 126, 2102
***Trichophyton rubrum* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
vaccination 76
***T. rubrum* on rabbit**
experimental infection 2085
immunology 179
morphology 2085
therapy 2085
***T. rubrum* on sheep,** in, Mexico 799
T. rubrum* var. *nigricans
mating studies 1505
review (Ja) 186
Trichophyton olexae an alternative name 1468
***T. rubrum* var. *nigricans* on man,** in, Japan 1468, 1505
T. schoenleinii
effect of
ambruticin 56
mucidin 1403
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
morphology, atypical isolates 784
***T. schoenleinii* on camel,** in, India 2079
***T. schoenleinii* on man**
in
Algeria 784
Canada 794
France 772, 1460
New Zealand 2066
Nigeria 787
Turkey 791
UK 1290
W. Africa 785
without scutula formation 116
T. simii (*see also Arthroderma simii*)
effect of
aryl-azo-indoles 809
arylhydrazones 151
***T. simii* on man**
in
India 2064
UK 1290
laboratory infection 2064
***Trichophyton simii* on man**
therapy
griseofulvin 2064
miconazole 2064
***T. simii* on rabbit,** therapy, plant extracts 159
T. soudanense, immunology, serological relationships 1499
***T. soudanense* on man**
in
Cameroon 790
France 1460
Germany 13
Mali 788
Nigeria 129
UK 1290, 1296
W. Africa 785, 786
inflammatory lesions 116
T. terrestre (*see also Arthroderma quadrifidum*)
effect of
aryl-azo-indoles 809
arylhydrazones 151
immunology, serological relationships 1499
***T. terrestre* in soil**
in
Denmark 1484
Germany (W.) (playgrounds) 2087
Italy 805
Italy (zoo) 1481
Japan 792
Romania (Roman tombs) 1483
Spain 2056
***T. terrestre* on animals**
in
Brazil 798
Egypt 2070
***T. terrestre* on birds,** in, India 144
***T. terrestre* on feathers,** in, USA 1486
***T. terrestre* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 123
***T. terrestre* on man**
in
Austria 121
Germany (E.) 123
Poland 776

***Trichophyton terrestre* on man** *contd.*
associated with, psoriasis 121
experimental infection 123
T. tonsurans
effect of
econazole 1465, 2094
imidazole derivatives 1385
miconazole 2091
mucidin 1403
immunology
haemagglutination test 175
serological relationships 1499
mating studies 1505
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2124
***T. tonsurans* on dog,** in, Mexico 799
***T. tonsurans* on man**
in
Cameroon 790
India 131
Japan 1505
Kuwait 2063
New Zealand 2066
Norway 1500
Poland 776, 1506
Spain 2056
Switzerland 1465
Tanzania 2060
UK 1290
USA 2067
W. Africa 786
affecting, nails 131
immunology, skin test 1500
therapy, griseofulvin 2067
***T. tonsurans* var. *sulphureum*,** effect of, tryptanthrin 2103
T. verrucosum
autofluorescence 2111
effect of
ambruticin 56
econazole 1465
mucidin 1403
various antimycotic agents 38
immunology
fluorescent antibody test 2111
LTF-130 vaccine 181
serological relationships 1499
morphology 194
physiology, casein hydrolysis 1507
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2123, 2124
survival in skin *in vitro* 823
techniques, medium for identification 1507
***T. verrucosum* on animals,** in, Egypt 2070
***T. verrucosum* on buffalo,** in, India 1476
***T. verrucosum* on cat,** in, Germany (W.) 2075
***T. verrucosum* on cattle**
in
Czechoslovakia 165, 2071, 2072, 2106
Germany (W.) 2075
India 823, 1476
Japan 2065
Mexico 799
Spain 2056
UK 2074
USSR 138, 141, 801, 2113
diagnosis 139
epidemiology 141
immunology
immunization 182
vaccination 174, 1504, 2071, 2072, 2113
prophylaxis 174
susceptibility 140
therapy 138, 2071
griseofulvin 165, 2106
mycodekan 2096
mycolastanox 2072
sulphur in diet 801
TF-130 174
***T. verrucosum* on dog,** in, Germany (W.) 2075
***T. verrucosum* on goat,** in, Mexico 799
***T. verrucosum* on horse,** in, Germany (W.) 2075
***T. verrucosum* on man**
in
Denmark 1501
France 1460
Germany (W.) 1291
Japan 1470, 2065
New Zealand 2066
***Trichophyton verrucosum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Nigeria 129
Poland 127, 776, 1492, 2055, 2088
Spain 2056
Sweden 154
Switzerland 1465
UK 1290, 1453, 1487
Yugoslavia 156
atypical lesions 127
immunology, crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
therapy
clotrimazole 1470
econazole 156, 1291
griseofulvin 2065
haloprogin 1487
miconazole 1487, 1492, 2088
tretinoin 1291
transmission, from animals 1291
***T. verrucosum* on pig,** in, Mexico 799
***T. verrucosum* on sheep,** in, Mexico 799
T. violaceum
effect of, ambruticin 56
immunology, serological relationships 1499
survival in scales and hair *in vitro* 2124
***T. violaceum* on man**
in
Denmark 1501
France 772, 1460
Germany 13
Japan 133, 793
Kuwait 2063
Poland 776
Spain 2056
Tanzania 2060
Turkey 791
UK 1290, 1452
USA 1473
USSR 780, 2059
W. Africa 785
Yugoslavia 156
affecting, face 1473
granuloma 780
immunology, crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1501
inflammatory lesions 116
therapy 1452
econazole 156
***T. yaoundei* on man,** in, UK 1290
Trichosporon
biochemistry, carbohydrate composition 2266
description of species isolated from man 1696
effect of
amphotericin B 1968
5-fluorocytosine 1968
killer strs. 2264
pathogenicity 662
physiology, amylase production 984
review of pathogenic species 1957
taxonomy 2266
techniques
API 20C system for identification 1971
identification 29, 30, 1382
***Trichosporon* in bovine semen,** in, Canada 1964
***Trichosporon* on cattle**
in
India 457
Yugoslavia 455
affecting, udders 455, 457
***Trichosporon* on man**
in
Canada 665
Czechoslovakia 1696
France 2179
Poland 1082
USA 12, 1374
affecting
blood stream 12
sinuses 1082
associated with
bone marrow transplant 12, 1374
psychotropic therapy 2179
diagnosis 1351
T. beigelii
effect of, rosmarine oil 309
physiology 1700
tyrosine catabolism 2263
Trichosporon beigelii* *contd.
survival in sand 1516
survival in seawater 1515
***T. beigelii* in sand,** in, USA (Hawaii) 1516
***T. beigelii* on man**
in
Finland 913
Germany (W.) (mines) 125
Italy 1525
USA 1012
affecting
heart 1012
vagina 913
isolation, from sputum 257
therapy 1012
econazole 52
Trichostatin
effect on, fungi 732
production by, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 732
Trichothecenes
bioassay, *Artemia salina* 637
biosynthesis 1835
chapter in book on 1829
chemistry 1835
comparative toxicities 1835
effect on
fungi 72
plants 2554
estimation 1835
fowl embryo test 2418
gas chromatography 637
spectrodensitometry 1924
thin layer chromatography 637
production by
Fusarium 637, 1129
F. lateritium 1916
Stachybotrys atra 1129
review 1835, 1840
Trichothecenes in cereals, in, Japan 1835
Trichothecenes in maize, in, France 631
Trichothecenes poisoning fowl, experimental study 2550
Trichothecenes poisoning mouse, chronic effects 1835
Trichothecenes poisoning pig, in, France 631
Trichothecenes poisoning rat, chronic effects 1835
***Trichothecium*,** toxin production 1130
***T. roseum*,** roseotoxin production 1269
Triclosan, effect on, fungi 1391
Trimethoprim
use against
Conidiobolus coronatus 1048
Histoplasma 2280
H. capsulatum 1716
Nocardia asteroides 759
Sporothrix schenckii 1069
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, use against, *Actinomadura madurae* 844
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
use against
Conidiobolus coronatus 422
Nocardia asteroides 2036, 2039
Trout
aflatoxin 575, 2337, 2442
Aspergillus fumigatus 2337
Ichthyophonus 1087
mycotoxicoses 1830
mycotoxins 1838
Saprolegnia 2337
S. australis 1090
S. diclina 2332
Tryptanthrin, effect on, dermatophytes 2103
Turkey
aflatoxin 1889, 2437
Aspergillus 21
A. fumigatus 2158
Candida 21, 924
C. albicans 1944
T-2 toxin 2551
***Ulocladium* in house dust,** in, Denmark 1104
Undecylenic acid, effect on, dermatophytes 1491
Urine, aflatoxin 1131
***Ustilago* in air,** in, UK 1106
***U. maydis* on maize,** poisoning sheep 645
***U. maydis* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 1935

Ustilago contd.
U. maydis **poisoning fowl,** experimental
study 1264
U. maydis **poisoning sheep,** experimental
study 645
Vegetables, mycotoxins 1149
Verrucarin, chapter in book on 1829
Verrucarol, production by, *Stachybotrys atra* 1129
Verrucarol poisoning fowl, experimental
study 2550
Verruculogen
chapter in book on 1829
production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 545
Verruculotoxin, effect on, muscle *in vitro* 1245
Versicolorin
biosynthesis 1226
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1226
Versiconol
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2488, 2489
role in aflatoxin biosynthesis 2489
Verticillium albo-atrum, mutagenicity 1162
V. tenuipes, effect of, various volatile antifungal agents 1490
Viomellein
estimation 1905
production by
Aspergillus auricomus 1905
A. melleus 1905
A. ochraceus 1165, 1905
A. ostianus 1905
Penicillium cyclopium 1165
P. viridicatum 1165
Viomellein poisoning mouse 1905
Viridicatumtoxin poisoning animals, affecting, kidneys 536
Vole
Microsporum persicolor 134, 1479
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1479
Volon-A, use against, dermatomycosis 158
Vomitoxin in maize, in, USA 1930
VUFB 9244 (*see* Opargin)
Walnut
aflatoxin 558
toxic fungi 2423
Wangiella dermatitidis
effect of
gamastan 839
immunoglobulins 839
temperature 207
immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1413
morphology 657
mutants, temperature sensitive multicellular 840
nuclear division in multicellular mutants 2134
pathogenicity 650
physiology, thermotolerance 207
taxonomy 650, 655
W. dermatitidis **on mouse,** therapy, gamastan 839
W. dermatitidis **on plants,** in, Uruguay 661
Water
Aspergillus flavus 1867
Candida albicans 310
Wedelia, antifungal activity of extracts 159
Whale, *Candida* 2206
Wheat
aflatoxin 581, 1199
Aspergillus flavus 1199
F-3 toxin 541
fungi 2460
ochratoxin 614, 1900
T-2 toxin 541
toxic fungi 1859
zearalenone 1, 541
Whitfield's ointment, use against, dermatomycosis 1488
Wildebeest, *Candida* 1620
Wood litter, *Fusarium solani* 1259
W7783 (*see* Ambruticin)
X-ray
side effects 135
use against, dermatomycosis 135
Xanthoascin, production by, *Aspergillus candidus* 617
Xanthoascin poisoning quail, experimental study 617
Xanthomegnin
estimation 1905
production by
Aspergillus auricomus 1905
A. melleus 1905
A. ochraceus 1165, 1905
A. ostianus 1905
Microsporum cookei 2117
Penicillium cyclopium 1165
P. viridicatum 1165
Xanthomegnin poisoning mouse 1905
Yam, aflatoxin 585
Yeasts
identification 700
review of pathogenic species 1957
techniques
API 20C system for identification 1971
identification 30, 1342, 1382
rapid urease test 31
Zearalenol poisoning rat, uterotropic activity of *cis* and *trans* isomers 629
Zearalenone
binding to oestrogen receptors 1253
binding to protein 1920
bioassay 1132
chapter in book on 1829
detection 2429, 2544
determination, high-performance liquid chromatography 634
effect on
bacteria 2546
plant cell membrane transport 2547
estimation 1836, 2545
gas-liquid chromatography 1917
high pressure liquid chromatography 1251
thin-layer chromatography 1123, 2427
two-dimensional chromatography 1120
factors affecting production 1918
mechanism of action 1919, 1920
metabolism by *Fusarium roseum* 1836
oestrogenic activity 1253, 1919
production by
Fusarium 1129
F. lateritium 1916
Gibberella zeae 1918
unidentified fungus 1921
review 1836, 1840
structure-activity relationships 1836
Zearalenone + aflatoxin, synergistic effect 2411
Zearalenone in cereals, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 1251
Zearalenone in foods
in
France 1135
Hungary 541, 1154
Zearalenone in maize
in
Austria 1840
France 631, 1135
Italy 1249
USA 548
Yugoslavia 542, 1248
distribution in grain 1250
estimation 633
fluorescence 1252
gas-liquid chromatography 1917
high pressure liquid chromatography 1252
two-dimensional chromatography 1120
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1848
Zearalenone in pecan, in, USA 1142
Zearalenone in wheat, in, UK 1
Zearalenone poisoning cattle
experimental study 2417
tissue distribution 2417
Zearalenone poisoning deer, affecting, antlers 632
Zearalenone poisoning monkey, oestrogenic activity 1836
Zearalenone poisoning mouse, oestrogenic activity 1840
Zearalenone poisoning pig
in
France 631
Yugoslavia 1248
affecting
reproduction 630
reproductive tract 2542
experimental study 1, 630, 1915, 2542
oestrogenic activity 1840
Zearalenone poisoning rat
mechanism of action 1247
oestrogenic activity 1247
uterotropic activity of *cis* and *trans* isomers 629
Zebu, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 1447
Zeranol, determination, high-performance liquid chromatography 634
Zopfia rosatii, renamed *Neotestudina rosatii* 1539
Zygosporium masonii, cytochalasin production 2568

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1980 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 900,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service and the ESA/RECON system. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS will soon be available on the SDC ORBIT system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB data base will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1980

Main abstract journals	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	4000	52	31
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	6750	125	72
Arid Lands Abstracts	M	5000	($300)	-
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	8500	120	69
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	150	86
* Forestry Abstracts	M	7500	115	66
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3000	60	36
* Helminthological Abstracts. A – Animal Helminthology	M	6000	106	61
B – Plant Nematology	Q	1750	35	21
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	90	52
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	170	98
* Index Veterinarius	M	21000	173	99
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A – Human & Experimental	M	9000	135	77
B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	5500	105	60
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12000	180	103
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5000	69	41
* Review of Applied Entomology. A – Agricultural	M	7000	108	62
B – Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	52	30
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3150	47	28
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	110	63
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	37	22
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	2000	37	22
Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	1300	23	14
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	8700	145	83
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	136	78
* Weed Abstracts	M	4400	74	42
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8000	112	64
New Series of specialised abstract journals				
Animal Disease Occurrence (Data tables)	B	1000	25	25
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	2000	30	20
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	29	17.50
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	70	42
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1800	31	19
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	150	8	5
Ornamental Horticulture	M	1850	29	17.50
Pig News & Information	Q	3000	25	15
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	2000	33	20
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	33	20
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	53	32
Rice Abstracts	M	2000	40	24
Seed Abstracts	M	2800	40	24
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1000	20	14
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1000	20	14
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1500	30	18
Triticale Abstracts	Q	200	14	8.50
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1200	23	14
Other periodicals				
* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q		47	27
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	B		8	
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		15	
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		9	
Index of Fungi	B		10	
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		6.50	

A – Annual B – Biannual M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

*Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.